# Exhibit A

Deposition of Pamela Torres McLean

Page 1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT MIDDLE DISTRICT OF FLORIDA CASE NO. 6:16-CV-2240-Orl-28GHK DAVID MADISON CAWTHORN, Plaintiff, vs. AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY, Defendant. VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF PAMELA TORRES MCLEAN Volume I (Pages 1-112) Taken on Behalf of the Plaintiff DATE TAKEN: May 11, 2017 9:35 a.m. - 4:53 p.m. TIME: Burr Forman PLACE: 200 South Orange Avenue Orlando, Florida Examination of the witness taken before: Lance W. Steinbeisser, RPR CSR FPR Certified Stenographer

	Page	2
APPEARANCES FOR THE PLAINTIFF		
William A. Bonner, Esquire Roberto Martinez, Esquire COLSON HICKS EIDSON 255 Alhambra Circle Penthouse Coral Gables, Florida 33134 (305) 476-7400 abonner@colson.com bob@colson.com		
APPEARANCES FOR THE DEFENDANT		
Peter C. Vilmos,Esquire BURR & FORMAN LLP 200 South Orange Avenue, Suite 800 Orlando, Florida 32801 (407)540-6600 pvilmos@burr.com		
APPEARANCES FOR THE DEFENDANT		
Forrest S. Latta, Esquire BURR & FORMAN LLP 11 North Water Street, Suite 22200 Mobile, Alabama 35203-5201 (251)345-8212 flatta@burr.com		
ALSO PRESENT		
Paul Singletary, videographer		

		Page 3
1	I N D E X	
2	WITNESS	PAGE
3	PAMELA TORRES MCLEAN	
4	Direct Exam By Mr. Bonner Cross-Exam By Mr. Vilmos	4 285
5		
6	PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBITS MARKED H	FOR ID
7	56 Claims Handling Guide	29
8	57 claims notes 58 email, 4/7/14	85 98
9	59 Notice of Occurrence/Claim 60 email, 4/8/14	99 100
10	61 fax cover letter 62 letter, 4/17/14	134 137
	63 ISO Claimsearch Match Report	140
11	64 Facebook page 65 Consent to Release	167 188
12	66 Claims Fax Transmittal 67 email, 6/11/14	194 218
13	68 email, 6/30/14	219 222
14	69 Optum Fax 70 email, 7/14/14	224
15	71 letter, 7/14/14 72 letter, 7/22/14	225 241
16	73 special claims authorization 74 Claim Payment	253 262
17		
18	(Exhibits attached hereto.)	
19		
20	Certificate of OathPage Reporter's Deposition CertificatePage	290
21	Errata SheetPage	292
22	Read LetterPage	293
23		
24		
25		

Γ

	Page 4
1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the video
2	deposition of Pamela McLean taken on 11 May
3	2017. We're going on the record at 9:35 a.m.
4	If counsel will state their appearances for
5	the record and the court reporter will swear
6	in the witness so we may proceed.
7	MR. BONNER: Allen Bonner and Bob
8	Martinez appearing on behalf of Madison
9	Cawthorn.
10	MR. VILMOS: Peter Vilmos, Burr Forman,
11	for Auto-Owners.
12	MR. LATTA: With Forrest Latta from Burr
13	Forman.
14	Thereupon
15	PAMELA TORRES MCLEAN
16	was duly administered the oath: Do you swear or
17	affirm that the testimony you are about to give in
18	this cause will be the truth, the whole truth and
19	nothing but the truth?
20	THE WITNESS: I do.
21	DIRECT EXAMINATION
22	BY MR. BONNER:
23	Q. Ms. McLean, thank you for coming today.
24	Can you please state your full name for
25	the record, please.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 6 of 294 PageID 2926

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Page 5 1 Α. Pamela Torres McLean. 2 And what is your office address? Ο. Okav. 3 Α. 1700 Southeast 17th Street, Suite 210, 4 in Ocala, Florida. 5 And you're currently employed with Q. 6 Auto-Owners? 7 Α. Yes. Have you given a deposition before? 8 Q. 9 Α. Yes. 10 How many times? Q. 11 Five or six. Α. 12 Have any of those involved insurance bad Ο. 13 faith claims? 14 MR. VILMOS: Objection to form. 15 Α. No. BY MR. BONNER: 16 The prior times that you've testified 17 Q. 18 have involved insurance matters? 19 Α. Yes. 20 We are here in the suit of Madison Ο. 21 Cawthorn versus Auto-Owners. It involves an 22 accident that took place in 2014. 23 What did you do to prepare for your deposition today? 24 I reviewed the claim file and met with 25 Α.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 7 of 294 PageID 2927

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 6 1 Peter. 2 What is in the claim file? Ο. 3 A chronology of written and oral Α. correspondence -- well, written correspondence and 4 5 oral -- notes of oral conversations. 6 Q. When you say the claims file, are you 7 referring to the claims diary? I have a copy of one that we were provided that was previously 8 marked as Exhibit 2. 9 10 Α. That's only one part of the claim file. 11 What additional parts of the claims file Q. 12 did you review? Here, I'll show you Exhibit 2, so 13 we're on the same page. 14 Α. The entire file, it includes copies of 15 the policies. MR. MARTINEZ: Excuse me for one second. 16 (Discussion held off the record.) 17 18 BY MR. BONNER: 19 Q. Sorry. You were saying the additional 20 documents. There's correspondence? 21 There's correspondence, there's a Α. Yes. 22 loss notice, copies of the policies, the police 23 report. 24 Ο. Okay. And there's documents that postdate November 10th, 2014; correct? 25

Steinotype, Inc.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 8 of 294 PageID 2928

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 7 1 Α. Yes. 2 Did you happen to see any of the Ο. documents that are contained in the home office 3 4 legal file? 5 Α. No. 6 Q. Apart from the claims file, do you have 7 any personal notes from this matter? 8 No. Α. 9 Is there a separate log that keeps track Q. 10 of either telephone calls or communications that 11 you might have of witnesses or claimants in a case like this? 12 13 No. Α. 14 Q. The only log is the claims diary that's before you in Exhibit 2? 15 16 Α. That's correct. Have you worked for any other insurance 17 Q. 18 companies other than Auto-Owners? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. Please tell me. 21 Fortune Insurance Company. Α. 22 Q. When did you work for Fortune? 23 1991, for a couple of years. Α. 24 Did you start with Auto-Owners Ο. Okay. after working at Fortune? 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 9 of 294 PageID 2929

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 8 1 Α. No. 2 Where did you work next? Ο. I went to -- my husband went to law 3 Α. school in Gainesville, and I worked at Eckerd while 4 5 going back to school, and then I worked for an 6 independent adjusting agency before coming to 7 Auto-Owners in 1998. What was the name of the independent 8 Q. 9 adjusting agency? 10 Α. Sewell, Todd & Broxton. 11 Were you an independent adjuster? Q. 12 Α. Yes. 13 And you worked at Fortune, what was your 0. 14 job position? 15 Α. General claims adjuster. What type of claims did you handle? 16 Ο. Mostly -- well, entirely automobile, a 17 Α. couple of life claims, I guess. 18 19 Q. Auto liability claims? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Were they also casualty claims? Q. 22 Α. Yes. 23 So you did a little bit of a both? Q. 24 MR. VILMOS: Can we go off the record 25 for just a minute? I have something in my

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 10 of 294 PageID 2930

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 9 1 office -- real quick. 2 MR. BONNER: Sure. 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record 4 at 9:40. 5 (Break from 9:40 a.m. to 9:43 a.m.) 6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 9:43. 7 8 MR. BONNER: Okay. We're back on the record. 9 10 Just, counsel, you've provided me with a 11 document that was not disclosed previously in discovery. I'm going to mark this as an 12 13 exhibit but later, and we'll address it when 14 it comes up, when it's appropriate to do so. BY MR. BONNER: 15 16 Ms. McLean, you were just telling me Ο. 17 about your time at Fortune. You said you handled 18 both casualty and liability claims? 19 Α. That's correct. 20 Q. Did you handle represented and 21 unrepresented claims? 22 Α. Yes. And did you handle claims limited to a 23 0. 24 specific amount that was at issue or a policy limit 25 at issue?

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 11 of 294 PageID 2931

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 10 1 Α. No. 2 At Auto-Owners, what is your Ο. Okav. 3 current title? 4 Α. Assistant manager. 5 Q. And in 2014 what was your title? 6 Α. Senior claim rep specialist. 7 And what previous titles did you hold, 0. if any? 8 9 Senior claim representative and branch Α. 10 claim representative. 11 Okay. What were your duties as senior Q. 12 claim representative? 13 Α. To investigate coverage liability and 14 damages of claims that were more serious in nature 15 than just the average fender-bender. Approximately how many claims were you 16 Ο. handling at any one time in 2014? 17 18 A wild guess be around 200. Α. 19 MR. VILMOS: Yeah, don't guess. Ιf 20 there's --21 I'm sorry. I don't know exactly. Α. 22 MR. VILMOS: That's okay. If there 23 is -- he's asking questions you know. So if 24 you answer on the record, he's going to 25 presume you know the answer. So if you're

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 12 of 294 PageID 2932

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 11 1 going to guess, as you did, tell him it's a 2 quess --3 Α. It's a guess. MR. VILMOS: -- but I would prefer you 4 5 don't guess. 6 THE WITNESS: Okay. 7 BY MR. BONNER: But an estimate would be around 200, 8 Q. 9 give or take 50? Again, I don't know. 10 Α. 11 Okay. Were they all auto liability Q. 12 claims? 13 Α. No. 14 What other types of claims were you Q. 15 handling? I had two counties, Lake County and 16 Α. Alachua County, that I handled first-party property 17 18 and casualty claims for. 19 Q. Any other types of claims that you were 20 handling? 21 Not in addition to the ones that I was Α. 22 handling in general. I'm not -- I don't understand 23 the question. 24 Ο. I'm sorry. 25 Apart from first-party casualty claims

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 13 of 294 PageID 2933

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

	Page 12
1	and auto liability claims, were you handling any
2	other types of claims in 2014?
3	A. Directors and officers claims for
4	homeowners associations, employment practice
5	liability claims. I can't think of any others.
б	Q. Approximately what portion of your
7	claims in 2014 involved auto liability?
8	A. I don't know the answer to that.
9	Q. There's a way to find out, I assume.
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And how would you go about finding out?
12	A. I believe that you can request a report
13	from somebody in home office that will print out
14	all of the claims that were open at any given one
15	time, and it's broken down by coverage type.
16	Q. Prior to 2014, approximately what
17	percentage of the claims have you been handling
18	over your career were auto liability claims?
19	A. I don't know the answer to that.
20	Q. Was it more than 50 percent?
21	A. I don't know the answer to that.
22	Q. Okay. Throughout your tenure at
23	Auto-Owners from '98 to 2014, was there ever a time
24	where you were handling only auto liability claims?
25	A. No.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 14 of 294 PageID 2934

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 13 1 Ο. Okay. So you've always been handling 2 multiple different lines of insurance? 3 Well, no. You said auto liability. Α. 4 Ο. Yes. 5 Α. There's also auto first-party 6 comprehensive claims. I handled those when I first 7 came to Auto-Owners. 8 Was there ever a time when you were not Q. 9 handling auto liability claims for Auto-Owners? 10 Α. No. 11 MR. VILMOS: Are you still in that time 12 frame up through 2014? 13 BY MR. BONNER: 14 Q. Yeah, 1998 through 2014. 15 As assistant manager, have your job 16 duties changed? 17 Α. Yes. 18 Okay. Please tell me what your current 0. 19 job duties are. 20 The supervision of the claim Α. 21 representatives assigned to our office, training 22 assistants, basically managing the office. 23 Okay. Is there anyone who supervises Q. 24 you? 25 Α. Yes.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 15 of 294 PageID 2935

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 14 1 Ο. Who? 2 Jim Jordan is the regional manager for Α. the State of Florida. 3 And back in 2014, who was your 4 0. 5 supervisor? 6 Α. Stan Smith. 7 Did he retire? Ο. 8 Α. No. 9 Is he still employed at Auto-Owners? Q. 10 Α. Yes. 11 You didn't take his position, though, Q. 12 did you? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. What is he doing now? 15 He's a claim coordinator. Α. 16 Ο. And when did you take over Mr. Smith's position? 17 18 I believe it was September of -- it will Α. 19 be two years ago this September. So 20 September 2015. 21 And Stan, when he was your supervisor, Ο. 22 his supervisor was still Jim Jordan? 23 Α. Yes. How many adjusters work in the 24 Ο. Okay. Ocala office? 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 16 of 294 PageID 2936

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 15 1 Α. Nine, currently, with one --2 And in 2014 --Ο. 3 MR. VILMOS: I'm sorry. Were you 4 finished with your answer? 5 Α. I was going to say with one open 6 position. 7 BY MR. BONNER: 8 And in 2014, was it also nine? Q. Okay. 9 No. I believe eight. Α. 10 Okay. How do adjusters typically Q. 11 interact with their supervisors? Is it in person? 12 By email? 13 Α. Both. 14 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 15 Compound. BY MR. BONNER: 16 17 Q. Sorry. 18 And what does a supervisor do to 19 supervise an adjuster handling claims? 20 They come to me with questions. Α. I help 21 them work through coverage issues. I help them review medical claims, any other general insurance 22 23 questions they may have. 24 Do you ever audit any of the claims that Ο. 25 the adjusters in your office are handling?

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 17 of 294 PageID 2937

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 16 1 Α. Yes. 2 Did that happen when you were an Ο. adjuster? 3 4 I'm not sure if Stan did or not. Α. 5 Q. Okay. And when you do an audit, what do 6 you do? 7 I request a computer random selection of Α. files in preparation for their performance review. 8 9 Okay. And as part of a performance Q. 10 review, what are you looking for in their files? 11 That they adhere to the claims handling Α. guide as often as possible, that they're providing 12 13 good customer service, and that there aren't any 14 consistent coverage mistakes, that sort of thing. 15 Ο. In order to make sure that they're providing good customer service, do you look for 16 17 communications being documented in the file? 18 Α. Not necessarily. It's more timeliness, 19 responding to agent and insured inquiries in a 20 timely manner, and that sort of thing. 21 And how do you determine if they're Ο. 22 timely? Is there some documentation or... 23 There would be -- there would be a Α. request, and then there would be an email or -- if 24 25 it were a phone call, usually there's a note about

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 18 of 294 PageID 2938

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 17 speaking with whoever it was asking whatever it was 1 2 they were asking. 3 Q. Okay. And when you refer to a note, you 4 mean an entry in the claims diary, like what we're 5 looking at in Exhibit 2? 6 Α. Yes, but there's not always a note. 7 Okay. But that's the type of stuff that Ο. you're looking for when you're evaluating the 8 timeliness of the communications? 9 10 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 11 Are you asking me if I'm only looking Α. 12 I don't understand the question. for claim notes? 13 BY MR. BONNER: 14 Q. No. 15 You're looking for claims notes, you're looking for emails, you're looking for 16 communications; those are the sorts of things you 17 look for to identify the communication that's been 18 19 timely met? 20 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 21 Α. Yes. 22 BY MR. BONNER: 23 Do you happen to know if the Ο. 24 Ledford-Cawthorn claim was ever audited by anyone? It wouldn't have been, no. 25 Α.

Steinotype, Inc.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 19 of 294 PageID 2939

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

	Page 18
1	Q. Why do you say it wouldn't have been?
2	A. Audited files tend to be closed files.
3	Q. Okay. Tend to be. Are they always
4	closed files?
5	A. On a formal audit, yes.
6	Q. What about do you happen to know if the
7	Cawthorn-Ledford claim was ever informally audited?
8	A. I don't know the answer to that.
9	Q. Who would? Stan Smith?
10	A. No. He would not have audited that file
11	for any reason, so I don't I'm sorry. I
12	don't know what the answer is.
13	Q. Okay. Back in 2014, did you have a
14	specific level of settlement authority for auto
15	liability claims?
16	A. Settlement authority is always a
17	confusing term because settlement authority is a
18	number arrived at upon consultation sometimes with
19	others, taking into account all of the facts of the
20	accident. I did need to consult with someone else
21	if I felt the potential for the claim was in excess
22	of \$50,000.
23	Q. So you had discretion to make a
24	settlement offer in an auto liability claim up to
25	\$50,000 without consulting anyone else?

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 20 of 294 PageID 2940

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 19 1 Α. That's correct. 2 Okay. But if you wanted to make a Ο. 3 settlement offer in excess of \$50,000, that 4 required approval from someone? 5 Α. It didn't require it, but it is strongly recommended. 6 7 Who would be approving a Okay. 0. settlement offer in excess of \$50,000? 8 9 I would be consulting with Melinda Α. 10 Pitman in our legal department. 11 Would there be anyone else who would be Q. 12 consulted for that decision? 13 Α. I don't know what their level of 14 consultation is. I don't know. 15 Ο. The only person from whom you would seek consent to make a settlement offer in excess of 16 \$50,000 is Ms. Pitman? 17 18 Α. That's correct. 19 Q. Okay. Mr. Smith would not be involved? 20 Α. No. 21 And neither would Mr. Jordan? 0. 22 Α. No. For a settlement of a claim with a 23 0.

24 policy limits of \$3 million, Mr. Smith wouldn't be 25 involved in that decision to extend a \$3 million

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 21 of 294 PageID 2941

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 20 1 settlement offer? 2 Α. No. And the same question for Mr. Jordan, he 3 Q. also would not be involved in a decision to extend 4 5 the \$3 million settlement offer? 6 Α. No. 7 It appeared, based on one of the Ο. Okay. answers you gave a moment ago, that there would be 8 9 circumstances in which you could extend a 10 settlement offer in excess of \$50,000 without 11 Ms. Pitman's consent; is that true? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Can you describe for me those 0. 14 circumstances? 15 Α. Being presented with facts that 16 justified an offer in that amount, being unable to get in touch with them at that point often at 17 18 mediation that extends late, that sort of thing. 19 Q. When you said unable to get in touch 20 with them, do you mean Ms. Pitman? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. So one example of when you might extend a \$50,000 settlement offer without Ms. Pitman's 23 24 consent is when she was unavailable? 25 I could extend a \$50,000 settlement Α. No.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 22 of 294 PageID 2942

]	David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company	Pamela McLean   5/11/2017
		Page 21
1	without anyone's being available.	

2 Okay. Without anyone -- anyone being Ο. 3 without any person in the legal department? You said --4 Α. 5 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 6 Α. You said \$50,000. I could make that 7 decision without consultation with anyone. 8 BY MR. BONNER: 9 My apologies. I was not trying to be Q. 10 tricky. I meant to say in excess of \$50,000. So 11 let me see if I can get the question right --12 Α. Okay. 13 -- and then I'll get the answer I'm Ο. 14 looking for. 15 My question is: One example of an occasion where you might extend a settlement offer 16 in excess of \$50,000 is when Ms. Pitman were 17 18 unavailable for a consultation? 19 MR. VILMOS: Objection. Leading. 20 You can answer the question. 21 Yes, but that's only if there wasn't Α. 22 anybody else available either. You can always ask to speak to someone else and have them discuss the 23 24 situation with you. 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 23 of 294 PageID 2943

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

	Page 22
1	BY MR. BONNER:
2	Q. So, as a general matter, you would not
3	extend an offer in excess of \$50,000 without first
4	trying to reach either Ms. Pitman or someone else
5	in her department?
6	A. That's correct, unless it were after
7	hours.
8	Q. And if it were after hours, would you go
9	forward with the settlement offer or you would wait
10	until the next day?
11	A. I would go forwarded with the offer.
12	Q. And apart from Ms. Pitman or another
13	representative in the legal department being
14	unavailable, are there any other circumstances in
15	which you might extend an offer in excess of
16	\$50,000 without Ms. Pitman's consent?
17	A. When provided irrefutable facts of the
18	value of the claim, I think it's my good faith duty
19	to do that.
20	Q. Back in 2014, was there anyone else,
21	other than Ms. Pitman, who worked on the
22	Ledford-Cawthorn matter with you?
23	A. I don't believe so.
~ 4	
24	Q. And you suggested that as a senior

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 24 of 294 PageID 2944

0.10-CV-02240-JA-GJK	Document 02-1	Filed 11/09/17	Paye 24 01 294 Paye1D 2944	
David Madison Cawthorn v. Au	to-Owners Insurance Cor	npany	Pamela McLean   5/11/2017	

Page 23 1 cases? 2 That's correct. Α. 3 And in 2014, the Cawthorn-Ledford matter Q. was assigned to you because it was identified early 4 5 on to be a serious case? 6 Α. Yes. 7 I understand that it was transferred to Ο. the Ocala office from the South Carolina office? 8 9 That's correct. Α. 10 Do you know if it had been identified as Ο. 11 a serious claim before it was transferred to you? 12 Α. No. Who identified it as a serious claim? 13 Ο. 14 Α. I believe that I did. 15 Were you the first person in the Ocala Ο. office to review the claim? 16 Yes, other than support staff setting it 17 Α. 18 up and assigning it. 19 Q. Okay. In 2014, when you were assigned 20 an auto liability claim, did you have any 21 particular protocols that you tried to follow in 22 every case? 23 We typically try to get in touch with Α. the insured to determine the facts of the accident. 24 25 Anything else? Q. Okay.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 25 of 294 PageID 2945

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

	Page 24
1	A. Again, the investigative process and,
2	you know, accumulate incident reports, police
3	reports, try to contact parties via mail that you
4	don't have phone numbers for, that sort of thing.
5	Q. What specifically about the
6	Cawthorn-Ledford claim when you first received it
7	led you to identify it as a serious claim, if you
8	recall?
9	A. I believe it was because Madison had
10	been airlifted from the scene.
11	Q. And that information I suspect you
12	recall this is on the police report; correct?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. We'll get to it in a minute. It's not a
15	memory test, but I also recall that information too
16	specifically being there.
17	Do you recall the date that you
18	identified the Ledford-Cawthorn claim as being a
19	serious claim?
20	A. I can refer to these notes to give you
21	the specific date.
22	Q. Okay. Let the record reflect that the
23	witness is looking at the claims diary marked as
24	Exhibit 2.
25	A. I believe that would have been on

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 26 of 294 PageID 2946

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 25 1 April 17th of 2014. 2 Ο. April 17th? 3 Α. Yeah. In a case where a settlement offer is 4 Ο. 5 extended in excess of \$50,000, I believe you said 6 that the decision to determine the amount is, for lack of a better word, collaborative? 7 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 8 Answer or don't answer? 9 Α. 10 BY MR. BONNER: 11 Oh, you can answer the question if you Q. 12 understand it. 13 MR. VILMOS: You can answer. 14 Α. Under most circumstances, yes. BY MR. BONNER: 15 Okay. And when I use the word 16 Ο. "collaborative," what I mean is it's a joint 17 18 decision between more than one person. 19 Α. Yes, under most circumstances. 20 Q. And in the claims you were handling, in 21 most circumstances it was a joint decision between 22 you and Ms. Pitman? Can you repeat that question? 23 Α. 24 Ο. Sure. And in most cases where you ultimately 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 27 of 294 PageID 2947

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Г

<pre>1 extended an offer in excess of \$50,000, was the 2 decision a joint one between you and Ms. Pitman, 3 was it a decision by you primarily, or was it 4 primarily a decision by Ms. Pitman? 5 A. When offers were made in excess of 6 \$50,000, yes, generally it was collaborative wit 7 Ms. Pitman. 8 Q. Okay. Were there ever times where 9 Ms. Pitman wanted to extend an offer that you 10 disagreed with? 11 A. I don't recall. 12 Q. And what about the opposite situation 13 where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pitm 14 disagreed with that? 15 A. I could I have made recommendation 16 before that she didn't agree with, but we usuall</pre>	
3 was it a decision by you primarily, or was it 4 primarily a decision by Ms. Pitman? 5 A. When offers were made in excess of 6 \$50,000, yes, generally it was collaborative wit 7 Ms. Pitman. 8 Q. Okay. Were there ever times where 9 Ms. Pitman wanted to extend an offer that you 10 disagreed with? 11 A. I don't recall. 12 Q. And what about the opposite situation 13 where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pitm 14 disagreed with that? 15 A. I could I have made recommendation	
4 primarily a decision by Ms. Pitman? 5 A. When offers were made in excess of 6 \$50,000, yes, generally it was collaborative with 7 Ms. Pitman. 8 Q. Okay. Were there ever times where 9 Ms. Pitman wanted to extend an offer that you 10 disagreed with? 11 A. I don't recall. 12 Q. And what about the opposite situation 13 where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pitman 14 disagreed with that? 15 A. I could I have made recommendation	h
5       A. When offers were made in excess of         6       \$50,000, yes, generally it was collaborative with         7       Ms. Pitman.         8       Q. Okay. Were there ever times where         9       Ms. Pitman wanted to extend an offer that you         10       disagreed with?         11       A. I don't recall.         12       Q. And what about the opposite situation         13       where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pitm         14       disagreed with that?         15       A. I could I have made recommendation	h
6 \$50,000, yes, generally it was collaborative with 7 Ms. Pitman. 8 Q. Okay. Were there ever times where 9 Ms. Pitman wanted to extend an offer that you 10 disagreed with? 11 A. I don't recall. 12 Q. And what about the opposite situation 13 where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pitm 14 disagreed with that? 15 A. I could I have made recommendation	h
7 Ms. Pitman. 8 Q. Okay. Were there ever times where 9 Ms. Pitman wanted to extend an offer that you 10 disagreed with? 11 A. I don't recall. 12 Q. And what about the opposite situation 13 where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pitme 14 disagreed with that? 15 A. I could I have made recommendation	h
<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Were there ever times where</li> <li>Ms. Pitman wanted to extend an offer that you</li> <li>disagreed with?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. And what about the opposite situation</li> <li>where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pitm</li> <li>disagreed with that?</li> <li>A. I could I have made recommendation</li> </ul>	
9 Ms. Pitman wanted to extend an offer that you disagreed with? 11 A. I don't recall. 12 Q. And what about the opposite situation 13 where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pitm 14 disagreed with that? 15 A. I could I have made recommendation	
<pre>10 disagreed with? 11 A. I don't recall. 12 Q. And what about the opposite situation 13 where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pitm 14 disagreed with that? 15 A. I could I have made recommendation</pre>	
11 A. I don't recall. 12 Q. And what about the opposite situation 13 where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pith 14 disagreed with that? 15 A. I could I have made recommendation	
Q. And what about the opposite situation where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pith disagreed with that? A. I could I have made recommendation	
13 where you wanted to extend an offer and Ms. Pith 14 disagreed with that? 15 A. I could I have made recommendation	
<pre>14 disagreed with that? 15 A. I could I have made recommendation</pre>	
15 A. I could I have made recommendation	an
16 before that she didn't agree with, but we usuall	S
	У
17 talked about the situation and got on the same p	age
18 with input from her that I may not have consider	ed
19 or vice versus.	
20 Q. In the cases where there's a	
21 disagreement between what amount to make in a	
22 settlement offer between you and Ms. Pitman	
23 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. It'	
24 not the word she used.	S
25	S

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 28 of 294 PageID 2948

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 27 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 All right. Well, that's fine. Ο. 3 In the event there's a disagreement 4 between you and Ms. Pitman regarding the amount of 5 the settlement offer to make, does Ms. Pitman's 6 decision trump yours? 7 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. We don't end up in disagreement. 8 Α. I may 9 disagree at the beginning; but after further 10 consultation between the two of us, we are on the 11 same page. 12 BY MR. BONNER: 13 That notwithstanding, in 2014, Ο. Okav. 14 did you have authority to disregard Ms. Pitman if 15 she disagreed with you about extending a settlement offer? 16 MR. VILMOS: Objection to the form. 17 18 You can answer, if you understand the 19 question. 20 Α. No. 21 BY MR. BONNER: 22 Q. You did not have authority to do that? 23 To disregard her --Α. 24 Ο. Right. 25 Α. -- evaluation, no.

Steinotype, Inc.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 29 of 294 PageID 2949

```
David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017
```

Page 28 1 Ο. I'll rephrase the question, just in case 2 there was any ambiguity. In 2014, you did not have authority to 3 4 disregard Ms. Pitman if she disagreed with you 5 about extending a settlement offer? 6 MR. VILMOS: Objection to the form. Are 7 you asking a hypothetical? Because she testified that they were on the same page. 8 BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 Ο. Do you understand the question? 11 Not specifically, no. Α. 12 MR. BONNER: Okay. Can you reread the 13 question? 14 (The last question was read back by the 15 court reporter.) MR. VILMOS: Objection to the form. 16 Ιt 17 misstates the prior testimony. 18 BY MR. BONNER: 19 Q. That's fine. 20 If you understand, you can answer. 21 I can't think of a single circumstance Α. 22 where I would need to disregard her opinion. And 23 if it ever came to that level, then we would bring 24 in a third party to all be on the same page. 25 Q. I hear you.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 30 of 294 PageID 2950

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 29 1 There is a claims handling manual that 2 Auto-Owners adjusters use? 3 Α. That's correct. And it sets forth specific standards, 4 0. 5 protocols for proper claims handling? 6 Α. That's correct. 7 And according to that claims manual, an Ο. adjuster cannot make a settlement offer in excess 8 9 of \$50,000 without receiving consent from home 10 office legal; true? 11 I don't specifically recollect that Α. 12 passage. 13 MR. BONNER: Let's go ahead and mark 14 this as Exhibit 56. 15 MR. MARTINEZ: That's already marked. 16 MR. BONNER: I --(Plaintiff's Exhibit 56 was marked for 17 identification.) 18 19 BY MR. BONNER: 20 Q. I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 56. 21 All right. I'm going to show you 22 page 25. And this might not be the correct 23 section. And if it's not the correct section that 24 governs when or under what circumstances an adjuster would have authority to extend an offer 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 31 of 294 PageID 2951

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 30 1 over \$50,000, please tell me. 2 MR. VILMOS: Mr. Bonner, do you have a 3 copy of that for us? Oh, yeah, sure, here. 4 MR. BONNER: 5 MR. VILMOS: Page 25 you said? 6 MR. BONNER: 25. 7 BY MR. BONNER: First of all, is that the appropriate 8 Q. 9 section that would govern extending a settlement 10 offer in excess of \$50,000? 11 This doesn't govern settlement offers. Α. 12 It's reporting requirements. 13 Okay. Could you do me a favor? Ο. Because 14 I've been told that this manual is not complete. 15 Could you confirm for me that it's not a complete claims manual? 16 17 Α. Yes. 18 Can you leaf through it and tell me if 0. 19 there's a section that governs when you have 20 authority to make a settlement offer in excess of 21 And if so, is that missing from the \$50,000? 22 production I've been given?

23 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form to the 24 extent it asks about the production.

I'm not sure that she is the attorney in

25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 32 of 294 PageID 2952

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 31 1 this case that was responsible for the 2 production; otherwise, you can answer. 3 MR. BONNER: It's a fact question. MR. VILMOS: It assumes facts not in 4 5 evidence. The same objection. 6 You can look through and answer. 7 I don't believe that there is a section Α. specifically with regard to settlement authority. 8 BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 Ο. Okay. You don't believe there's a 11 section in the claims handling manual? No, which was why I answered previously. 12 Α. 13 Okay. So let me ask a related question. Ο. 14 Is there a section in the claims 15 handling manual that governs communications to home office legal in which you would make a request for 16 authorization to extend a settlement in excess of 17 18 \$50,000? 19 Α. There's a section that addresses what 20 should be contained in a settlement authority 21 request, but it doesn't have a dollar amount 22 attached to it in that section. Is that in the Exhibit 56 that I've 23 Ο. 24 provided to you? 25 Α. Yes.

Steinotype, Inc.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 33 of 294 PageID 2953

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

	Page 32
1	Q. Can you point to me the page number?
2	A. On I don't see a page number oh,
3	I'm sorry. The 19.
4	MR. VILMOS: Just for the record, when
5	you say page number, it appears that there
6	are no page numbers on these documents, but
7	you're referring to the Bates stamp label at
8	the left corner?
9	MR. BONNER: I think the witness is
10	referring to and you can confirm if I've
11	got this wrong the five numeral number in
12	the lower right-hand page.
13	THE WITNESS: That's correct.
14	MR. VILMOS: That's actually more about
15	your question. When you're referring to page
16	numbers, is that what you were referring to?
17	BY MR. BONNER:
18	Q. Okay. So it says, "Requests should be
19	presented well in advance of mediation settlement
20	conferences or trial."
21	Correct? This would be in the third
22	paragraph.
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Okay. It also says, in the second
25	paragraph, "Home office should be advised of

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 34 of 294 PageID 2954

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 33 1 current reserves on files and all changes." 2 Correct? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Okay. So when you make a request to 0. 5 home office legal -- well, sorry. Strike that. This provision governs what should be 6 7 contained in a request for settlement authority that's made to home office legal; correct? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 But it does not say the circumstances 0. 11 when a request should be made to home office legal? 12 Α. That's correct. 13 Are there rules and protocols that 0. 14 govern when a request should be made to home office 15 legal? 16 Α. No. 17 Q. There are none? 18 Α. No. 19 All right. You are familiar with the Q. 20 Auto-Owners' standard and protocols for proper 21 claims handling; correct? 22 Α. Yes. 23 You've been at Auto-Owners since 1998; Ο. 24 so you've been there 19 years? 25 Α. Correct.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 35 of 294 PageID 2955

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

	Page 34
1	Q. Over the 19 years you've been at
2	Auto-Owners, you've received training on the
3	covenant of good faith as it applies here in
4	Florida?
5	A. We review the Unfair Claims Practices
6	Act yearly.
7	Q. Okay. Have you received any other
8	training in addition to reviewing the Unfair Claims
9	Practices Act with regards to the covenant of good
10	faith as it applies in Florida?
11	A. There aren't any formal isn't any
12	formal training I've had at Auto-Owners. I've
13	attended seminars and that sort of thing.
14	Q. Over the 19 years of working for
15	Auto-Owners, you've become familiar with the
16	standards and practices that are consistent with
17	the obligation of good faith in Florida?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Okay. With respect to the
20	Ledford-Cawthorn matter, do you contend that you
21	followed proper standards and protocols?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. To your knowledge, was any part of the
24	Ledford-Cawthorn matter handled improperly?
25	A. No.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 36 of 294 PageID 2956

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 35 1 0. If you had it to do all over again, 2 would you do anything differently with respect to the Ledford-Cawthorn matter? 3 4 Α. No. 5 Ο. An insurance company has a duty of good 6 faith to protect a policyholder's best interest; 7 true? 8 Α. Yes. 9 It also has the duty of good faith to be Q. 10 honest with its policyholder; true? 11 Α. Yes. 12 An insurer must not misrepresent Ο. 13 material information to its policyholder? 14 Α. Yes. 15 If an insurance company receives notice Ο. 16 that an accident has occurred, an insurance company should interview its policyholder with regards to 17 18 the accident; true? 19 Α. If that's a possibility, yes. 20 Q. If the insurance company is able to 21 interview its policyholder, that interview should 22 be well documented in the insurance company's file; 23 true? 24 Α. Not necessarily. 25 Should it be recorded? Q.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Г

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 36
1	A. Not necessarily.
2	Q. If there are more than one insureds,
3	then all insureds should be interviewed following
4	the accident, if possible; true?
5	A. It depends on a number of factors.
6	Q. So they should not be interviewed?
7	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. It
8	misstates the
9	BY MR. BONNER:
10	Q. Do you understand the question?
11	A. You said, I believe, that all insureds
12	should be interviewed on every claim, and I said
13	that it depends on the nature of the claim.
14	Q. Okay. And in what circumstances should
15	you not interview an insured?
16	A. Husbands and wives are often listed as
17	co-insureds on a policy, and I don't believe it's
18	necessary to speak with all parties when one of
19	them can tell you the facts.
20	Q. Okay. Apart from situations where you
21	have a married couple as co-insureds, are there
22	other situations where an insurance company should
23	not interview an insured following an accident?
24	A. I don't believe that there are
25	circumstances where they should not be interviewed.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 38 of 294 PageID 2958

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 37 1 I'm saying that it's not necessary that they always 2 be contacted. 3 Q. You'd agree with me, though --Okay. 4 and if you don't, just tell me -- that best claims 5 handling practices include attempting to contact 6 and interview any insurer involved in an accident? 7 Α. No. 8 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 9 You can answer. 10 BY MR. BONNER: 11 Okay. Outside of a case where a Q. 12 coinsured is a spouse of a person involved in an 13 accident, what other circumstances are there in 14 which it is proper claims handling practices to not interview an insured? 15 16 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. I could sit here all day and try to 17 Α. 18 figure out circumstances. I mean if you want to 19 ask me about one specifically, then I can say yes 20 or no, but I can't --21 BY MR. BONNER: 22 Q. Well, let's do this. Following an auto 23 liability accident, do you agree with me that best claims handling practices require that the 24 insurance company should interview the driver of 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 39 of 294 PageID 2959

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 38 1 that accident? 2 Α. Under most circumstances, yes. 3 Can you name for me any circumstances Q. 4 other than death in which you should not interview 5 the driver involved in an accident? When the facts about the accident are 6 Α. 7 clear, such as in this case, and when the person who was driving is emotionally broken from the 8 results of the accident. 9 10 Okay. Let's move on. Let's go to 0. 11 whether or not you should investigate a claim. 12 You agree with me that after an 13 accident, an insurance company should investigate a 14 claim; correct? 15 Α. Of course. 16 Ο. And after an accident investigate the circumstances of an accident; true? 17 18 Α. Of course. 19 Q. And to do that, an insurance company 20 must identify witnesses who might have relevant 21 information; true? 22 Α. Yes. 23 And once identifying witnesses who have Ο. relevant information, it should attempt to 24 25 interview those witnesses to find out what

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 40 of 294 PageID 2960

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 39 1 information they have? 2 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 3 Argumentative. 4 You can answer. 5 Α. I don't believe that interviewing any 6 witnesses would have changed my initial evaluation 7 of this case. BY MR. BONNER: 8 9 I understand that. Q. 10 I'm talking about as a general practice, 11 when you handle a claims investigation, you agree 12 with me that you must identify the key witnesses who have relevant information; true? 13 14 Α. I believe that the identification of the 15 witnesses is important but not necessarily the contact of those witnesses. 16 And the reason identifying a witness 17 Ο. with relevant information is important is because 18 19 you weren't there for the accident; correct? You're not there for the accident; so you don't 20 21 know what happened unless you investigate it? 22 MR. VILMOS: Objection. Compound. 23 Form. That's correct, but a witness isn't 24 Α. always necessary to confirm facts that you may have 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 41 of 294 PageID 2961

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 40 obtained otherwise. 1 2 BY MR. BONNER: 3 Okay. Without having been at the Q. accident, you have to collect evidence to determine 4 5 what happened; true? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Okay. Part of determining what happened Ο. involves collecting -- analyzing a situation and 8 9 finding out what evidence exists; correct? 10 MR. VILMOS: Form. 11 I don't believe that you have to talk to Α. 12 every single person in an accident when you come to 13 a conclusion prior to talking to those people that 14 leads you to believe that their information would 15 not affect your evaluation. BY MR. BONNER: 16 But when you first get a claim, you have 17 Ο. to evaluate the claim to see what evidence there is 18 19 before you do anything else; correct? 20 Α. No. You review coverage under the 21 policy and then you investigate liability and then 22 you investigate damages. 23 But to investigate liability, you 0. Okay. have to first identify what evidence of liability 24 25 there is; true?

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 42 of 294 PageID 2962

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 41
1	A. Yes, but I believe that you're trying to
2	get me to say that you should interview every
3	witness on every claim, and that is not necessary.
4	Q. That wasn't my question.
5	My question was simply you must identify
6	the evidence that's relevant to the issue of
7	liability, and that much I think you agree with?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. And I think you said coverage was
10	another one. So you have to identify the evidence
11	that might be relevant to coverage; true?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay. And once you identify that
14	evidence, then you can make decisions about what
15	you do next in your investigation?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. You can make a decision about whether
18	you think that a particular piece of evidence is
19	<pre>important or unimportant; true?</pre>
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And if it's unimportant, I believe what
22	you're telling me is you don't have to follow up
23	that piece of evidence?
24	MR. VILMOS: Object.
25	A. Not always. It depends.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 43 of 294 PageID 2963

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 42 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 Ο. It depends. 3 And what I'm saying is that if you 4 identify a piece of evidence as being not 5 particularly important, your testimony is that you 6 don't always have to follow up that piece of 7 evidence? 8 MR. VILMOS: Form. Argumentative. 9 You can answer. 10 Can you repeat the question again? Α. 11 MR. BONNER: Can you read it back? 12 MR. VILMOS: Please. 13 (The last question was read back by the 14 court reporter.) I don't think that I would characterize 15 Α. it as necessarily unimportant but not integral to 16 the evaluation of the claim. 17 18 BY MR. BONNER: 19 Q. When you identify the evidence, you probably have certain evidence that you give 20 21 priority to? I mean certain components of your 22 future investigation that are given priority. Compound. 23 MR. VILMOS: Form. 24 I don't -- I don't -- I didn't hear a Α. 25 question.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 43 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 When you identify all of the Okav. Ο. evidence that's available in a claim, I believe you 3 4 said that you don't have to, for example, interview 5 every witness; correct? 6 Α. Yes. 7 So what informs that decision? Okay. Ο. You must evaluate the evidence and decide what 8 9 pieces of evidence you should give priority to 10 following up as opposed to ones that might have a 11 lesser priority? 12 MR. VILMOS: Form. Compound. In this case and in others like it, when 13 Α. 14 you have enough -- when you have enough information 15 already to make a liability decision, then whether or not a witness is important or not doesn't have 16 anything to do with the follow-up. You already 17 18 have enough information. 19 BY MR. BONNER: 20 Ο. Okay. And it's because you've 21 identified the most important information, and 22 you've given weight to it; correct? I wouldn't characterize it as the most 23 Α. I had the information necessary to make 24 important. 25 what I felt was an informed liability opinion.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 45 of 294 PageID 2965

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 44 1 0. And when you say you had the information 2 necessary, when you're first introduced to a case, 3 you don't have any information? 4 Α. That's correct. 5 Q. So then you gather the information; 6 true? 7 Α. Yes. And part of gathering the 8 Q. Okay. 9 information is you identify what's out there? You 10 identify if there's a police report, for example? 11 Α. Yes. 12 You identify if there are any Ο. 13 eyewitnesses, for example? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Okay. You identify whether or not your Ο. insured is incapacitated? 16 17 Α. Yes. 18 Okay. And if he's not incapacitated, 0. 19 you observe that fact; true? 20 Α. Yes. 21 You might see if there's any video Ο. 22 cameras that took a videotape of the accident; 23 true? I wouldn't seek that information unless 24 Α. 25 I didn't have enough information to make a

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 46 of 294 PageID 2966

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 45 1 decision --2 Ο. Sure. 3 -- and especially if it wasn't Α. 4 referenced on the police report. 5 Q. So once you had the police report, once 6 you've identified who the witnesses are and once 7 you've identified whether or not your insured is capacitated, your investigation isn't done then, is 8 9 it? 10 Α. If that information provides you with 11 enough information to make a liability decision, 12 then yes. 13 Okay. And if it does not provide you Ο. 14 with enough information, you continue to 15 investigate; true? 16 Α. That's correct. Okay. And part of that investigation 17 Q. can entail interviewing witnesses? 18 19 Α. Of course. Some of that information or that 20 Q. Okay. 21 follow-up can entail interviewing your insured; 22 correct? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Ο. Okay. And it can involve taking pictures of the accident scene; true? 25

Steinotype, Inc.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 46 1 Α. Yes. 2 And it can involve taking pictures of 0. the accident vehicle? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. It can involve following up with the 6 trooper who investigated the scene to find out if 7 the trooper had any evidence or any information relevant to your inquiry; true? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 Okay. You might also request 9-1-1 Ο. 11 tapes, if they were relevant to your inquiry? I might, yes. 12 Α. 13 Okay. Do you agree with me that an 0. 14 insurance company has a duty to investigate whether 15 or not its policyholder is liable for an accident? 16 Α. Yes. Okay. And its investigation of the 17 Q. 18 accident should be impartial --19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. -- true? 21 And its investigation of the accident 22 should be prompt; true? 23 Α. Yes. And its investigation of the accident 24 0. 25 should be thorough; true?

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 48 of 294 PageID 2968

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 47 1 Α. Yes. 2 Its investigation of the accident should Ο. be well documented in the file; true? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 As part of an insurance company's 0. 6 investigation, it should investigate whether the 7 policyholder is at fault for the damages being 8 claimed; true? 9 Α. It depends. 10 It should also investigate whether other 0. 11 parties might be at fault for the damages being 12 claimed? 13 Α. Not in every case. It depends. 14 Q. If a claim is made against an insured, 15 the insurance company's duty to investigate includes investigating whether or not the insured 16 is at fault? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. And if a claim is made against an 20 insured, an insurance company's duty to investigate 21 involves looking into whether other parties, not 22 your insured, might be at fault for the accident? 23 Not necessarily. It depends. Α. You agree with me that when you defend 24 Ο. 25 an insured, the insured gives over the right to

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 49 of 294 PageID 2969

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 48 1 control his own defense? 2 Α. No. 3 The insurance policy includes what's Q. 4 called a duty and a right to defend; correct? 5 Α. Yes. 6 Q. Okay. And under that duty and right to 7 defend, Auto-Owners has an obligation to defend its insured; correct --8 9 MR. VILMOS: Object to the extent it 10 calls for a legal conclusion. 11 BY MR. BONNER: 12 -- based on your 19 years of experience Ο. 13 at Auto-Owners? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Okay. An insured, who is being defended Ο. 16 by an insurance company, is not allowed to settle his own claim without the insurance company's 17 18 consent; true --19 MR. VILMOS: The same objection. BY MR. BONNER: 20 21 -- based on your 19 years of experience? 0. 22 Α. That depends. 23 The insurance company's duty to Ο. Okay. 24 defend means that it pays for the lawyer defending 25 the insured; correct?

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 50 of 294 PageID 2970

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 49 1 Α. That's correct. 2 And as part of an insurance company's Ο. duty to defend its insured, the insurance company 3 must look into whether or not the insured is 4 5 actually at fault for the damages being claimed? 6 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 7 Argumentative. As part of the duty to defend? 8 Α. BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 Ο. Mm-hmm. 11 I don't -- I don't know the answer to Α. 12 that. I'm sorry. 13 And as part of its obligation to defend 0. 14 the insured against suits against him, an insurance 15 company has a duty to look into whether another party might be potentially at fault for the damages 16 being claimed? 17 18 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 19 Α. Isn't that the same question? BY MR. BONNER: 20 No, no. I asked whether or not it had a 21 0. 22 duty to investigate the liability of the insured 23 and also, a follow-up, whether or not it had a duty

- 24 to investigate whether other parties might be
- 25 | liable for some or all of the damages.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 51 of 294 PageID 2971

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 50 1 Α. I don't know whether or not that falls 2 under the duty to defend. 3 Okay. Do you agree with me that if Q. 4 relevant to the insurance company's investigation, 5 an insurance company should identify any physical 6 evidence that might be relevant to the ultimate 7 outcome of a claim against its insured? I believe the key word is relevant, but 8 Α. 9 yes. 10 Q. True. 11 And an insurance investigation should 12 identify any witnesses who may have relevant 13 knowledge that would be ultimately -- sorry. 14 Strike that. 15 And as part of the insurance company's duty to investigate, it should also identify any 16 witnesses who would have relevant information to 17 18 whether or not the insured is ultimately liable? 19 MR. VILMOS: Asked and answered. 20 You can answer again. 21 If it's relevant. But, again, I don't Α. 22 know that taking a statement from a witness, when 23 you have enough information to determine liability, is required. 24 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 52 of 294 PageID 2972

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 51 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 Ο. Okay. Not my question. 3 My question was simply: Do you agree 4 that the insurance company's duty is to identify a 5 witness who may have relevant information to an 6 insured's liability? 7 MR. VILMOS: Asked and answered. BY MR. BONNER: 8 9 Q. True? 10 Α. Yes. 11 If appropriate, physical evidence should Q. 12 be collected in investigation of a claim? 13 Α. If appropriate, yes. 14 And if appropriate, the vehicle involved Q. 15 in an accident should be investigated; true? MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 16 17 Α. If you are able to. BY MR. BONNER: 18 19 Q. If you are able to. 20 And if appropriate, an insurance company 21 should collect evidence regarding an injured 22 party's claims? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Ο. Okay. If photographs are available of

25 the injured party's claims, an insurance company

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 53 of 294 PageID 2973

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 52 should collect them --1 2 MR. VILMOS: Objection to form. 3 BY MR. BONNER: 4 0. -- true? 5 Α. If you still need additional information 6 to make a decision, then yes. 7 So if you do not need photographs to 0. make a decision as to whether or not to extend the 8 9 settlement offer to a claimant, you do not need to 10 seek those photographs? 11 I don't believe so, no. Α. 12 Okay. Based on an insurance company's Ο. 13 investigation, an insurance company should 14 determine as promptly as possible whether the 15 policyholder is liable for the damages being claimed against him? 16 17 Α. Yes. It should notify the policyholder of its 18 Ο. 19 determination regarding liability promptly? 20 Α. Yes. 21 An insurance company should advise the Ο. 22 insured that the probable outcome of any litigation filed against him or her? 23 That depends on the circumstances. 24 Α. 25 Q. Okay. And if the potential damages are

Steinotype, Inc.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 54 of 294 PageID 2974

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 53
1	likely to exceed the insured's policy limits, the
2	insurance company should promptly advise the
3	insured of his potential liability above his policy
4	limits?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. An insurance company should advise the
7	insured of any steps that he or she might take to
8	avoid having to pay damages in excess of his or her
9	policy limits?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. An insurance company should advise its
12	insured of his right to contribute personal assets
13	towards any potential settlement; true?
14	MR. VILMOS: Repeat the question back.
15	Lance.
16	(The last question was read back by the
17	court reporter.)
18	
19	A. That depends. I
20	BY MR. BONNER:
21	Q. Let me change the question.
22	In a situation where the insured is
23	facing exposure to liability above his policy
24	limits, it is a duty in Florida for the insurance
25	company to advise the insured of his right to

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 55 of 294 PageID 2975

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 54 contribute his personal assets towards a settlement 1 2 of his claim? 3 MR. VILMOS: Objection to the form. 4 I am unaware if -- of that specific Α. 5 requirement, but we would suggest that they seek 6 legal advice, not advise them any further than 7 that. BY MR. BONNER: 8 9 Q. Okay. 10 MR. VILMOS: Allen, we've been going for 11 about an hour. Maybe it's a good time to 12 take --13 MR. BONNER: I've qot six more 14 questions, and then I'm at a great stopping 15 point. Can we do that? 16 MR. VILMOS: Are you okay that? 17 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm. 18 MR. BONNER: I mean if you need it, just 19 tell me and you can have it. 20 THE WITNESS: No, I'm good.

21 BY MR. BONNER:

Q. An insurance company should settle, if possible, where a reasonably prudent person faced with the prospect of paying a total recovery would do so? David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

	Page 55
1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And where prudent, an insurance company
3	should offer its policy limits in settlement to
4	avoid exposing an insured to excess liability?
5	A. That depends.
6	Q. If it is prudent to do so, an insurance
7	company should offer its policy limits in
8	settlement to avoid exposing its insured to excess
9	liability?
10	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. Asked
11	and answered.
12	A. It depends.
13	BY MR. BONNER:
14	Q. In other words, where an insurer reaches
15	a point where it concludes that the potential
16	liability for a claimant's injuries would exceed
17	its policyholder's limits, it should settle for the
18	policyholder's limits, if possible?
19	A. If you have reached the point where you
20	know that it exceeds the limits, then yes.
21	Q. And an insurance company should treat
22	the interests of its policyholder as at least equal
23	to the interests of the insurance company's?
24	A. I believe they should be higher than the
25	interest of the company.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 57 of 294 PageID 2977

	0.01.011.0				_,,		0 0 . 0 . 2		
]	David Madison C	awthorn v	v. Auto-Own	ers Insurance Company				Pamela McLean   5/2	11/2017
								Page	56
1		Q.	You	anticipated	my	very	next	question.	
2	Thank	you	very	much.					

And the last question I have before we break is: And you agree that the policyholder's interest is paramount to the financial interest of the insurance company?

7 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. Asked 8 and answered, and it misstates her testimony. 9 BY MR. BONNER:

10 Ο. If you understand the question --11 MR. VILMOS: You can answer. 12 Α. I'm sorry. Ask it again. 13 MR. VILMOS: Lance, can you read it 14 back. 15 MR. BONNER: I'll rephrase it. BY MR. BONNER: 16 The policyholder's interests are more 17 Q. important than the financial interests of the 18 19 insurance company? 20 Α. Yes. 21 MR. BONNER: Okay. We can go off the 22 record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record 23 24 at 10:33. 25 (Break from 10:33 a.m. to 11:12 a.m.)

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 58 of 294 PageID 2978

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 57 1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the 2 record at 11:12. BY MR. BONNER: 3 4 Ms. McLean, do you have Exhibit 56 in Ο. 5 front of you? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Just confirm for me -- I think you 0. already have. That's not the complete claims 8 9 handling manual, but it is excerpts of the claims 10 handling manual that was applicable in 2014? 11 Α. Yes. 12 I think you looked through it Okav. Ο. 13 earlier. Are there any specific sections that 14 pertain to auto liability claims in Florida that are not reflected in that document? 15 16 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 17 BY MR. BONNER: 18 If you can just review the document and Ο. 19 tell me, because I don't know what the complete 20 manual has. So I'm trying to ask a person who 21 might know whether there are any sections 22 applicable to auto liability claims that are 23 missing. 24 Are you asking her to look MR. VILMOS: 25 through Exhibit 56 and see what's not in

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 59 of 294 PageID 2979

 		 · · · · · · · ·	-

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

	Page 58
1	there?
2	MR. BONNER: Just if there is a section
3	that she's aware of that deals with auto
4	liability claims that has been omitted.
5	MR. VILMOS: Omitted.
6	You may answer the question.
7	A. I mean not that I'm aware of. I don't
8	have a catalog.
9	BY MR. BONNER:
10	Q. Yeah.
11	And are you aware of a section specific
12	to Florida bad faith that exists in the claim
13	manual that's not reflected there?
14	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
15	A. No.
16	BY MR. BONNER:
17	Q. If you turn to page 0003 of Exhibit 56,
18	the second bullet point refers to the special
19	investigation unit. What is the special
20	investigating unit?
21	A. It's a unit that investigates fraud
22	or well, fraud.
23	Q. Okay. All right. So it wouldn't be
24	applicable to this claim, the Cawthorn-Ledford
25	matter?

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 60 of 294 PageID 2980

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 59 1 Α. No, not at all. 2 Do adjusters in Ocala have access to Ο. 3 investigators? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Q. And what would an adjuster in Ocala use 6 an investigator to do? Can you give me an example? 7 Social media, EUOs, you know, that sort Α. of thing. 8 9 So an investigator would actually take Q. the examination under oath? 10 11 Under certain circumstances, yes. Α. Sorry. You said social media. So the 12 Ο. 13 investigator might look up information available on 14 social media? 15 Α. Yes, that's correct. Would an investigator ever interview a 16 0. witness that was not an examination under oath? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. Could you dispatch an investigator to 20 take photographs? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. And could you dispatch an investigator to collect evidence, if you knew where the evidence 23 24 was? 25 Objection. MR. VILMOS: Relevance.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 61 of 294 PageID 2981

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 60 I can't think of a circumstance where we 1 Α. 2 would need for them to get something for us. BY MR. BONNER: 3 For example, if there were records that 4 Ο. 5 you wanted to pick up at a location outside of 6 Ocala, might you use an investigator to pick up the 7 records? We would do that ourselves. 8 Α. 9 Are there any circumstances where you'd Q. 10 use an investigator to do something like that, pick 11 up a police report? Object to the form. 12 MR. VILMOS: 13 Are you talking about a special 14 investigation unit that you just said was not relevant to this claim? 15 16 MR. BONNER: Can you reread the 17 question? 18 (The last question was read back by the 19 court reporter.) 20 Α. No, we would do that ourselves. 21 BY MR. BONNER: 22 Q. Turn to page 13 of Exhibit 56. 23 This is Bates number AO-CHG00013. Are 24 you on that page? 25 Α. Yes.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 62 of 294 PageID 2982

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 61 1 Ο. Okay. There's a heading that says 2 "Florida Liability Claims"; true? Α. 3 Yes. 4 The second paragraph starts with, Ο. 5 "Florida's unique exposures benefit from associates 6 accustomed to dealing with Florida issues." 7 Do you see that? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Is there anywhere in the claims manual Q. 10 that explains what the phrase "Florida's unique 11 exposures" means? 12 Α. Not that I'm aware of. 13 Do you have an understanding what Ο. 14 "Florida's unique exposures" means? 15 Α. No. In your experience, 19 years, working at 16 Ο. Auto-Owners, have you come to learn whether or not 17 18 there's any aspects of Florida's claims handling 19 that's different from claims handling in other 20 states? 21 Α. No. 22 Q. Okay. Further down there's a line that includes the remark that a Florida claim should be 23 24 resolved without delay. Let me see if I can help 25 get you there.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 62 1 If you look at the fourth bullet point. 2 The last sentence of that paragraph says, "If retained, such claim should be resolved without 3 4 delay, with a manager's markover to assure delay is 5 avoided." 6 Please take a moment to read that whole 7 paragraph, and look up when you've read it. 8 Α. Okay. 9 Okay. So this provision is discussing a Q. 10 claim that's transferred to a Florida office; 11 correct? 12 Α. Correct. 13 Okay. And in the context of the claims 0. 14 transferred to a Florida office, it states that 15 those claims should be resolved without delay? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Ο. Okay. And if you go to the fifth bullet point, it says, "Any file transfer should be 18 19 handled with sufficient priority that there is no delay in the contact or follow-up of the parties 20 21 involved." 22 Do you see that? 23 Α. Yes. It's true that when handling auto 24 Ο. liability claims in Florida it's important to avoid 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 64 of 294 PageID 2984

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 63 1 delays? 2 Α. Yes. 3 Going back to that fourth bullet point, Q. you'll see that that sentence that I read to you, 4 5 "If retained, such claims should be resolved 6 without delay." 7 Do you agree with me that it is important to resolve a claim without delay? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 In your experience and training, Ο. Okay. 11 do you agree that a delay can adversely impact the 12 insured? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Specifically, a delay can affect whether Q. 15 or not a claimant is willing to settle a claim; 16 true? 17 Α. Yes. 18 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 19 BY MR. BONNER: 20 And that's one of --Q. 21 MR. VILMOS: I'm sorry. Could you have 22 that question and answer read back? 23 (The last question and answer were read 24 back by the court reporter.) 25

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 65 of 294 PageID 2985

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 64
1	BY MR. BONNER:
2	Q. And that's one of the reasons why
3	Florida adjusters are supposed to, quote, resolve,
4	end quote, claims without a delay?
5	A. I think you may be reading that sentence
б	wrong. The sentence is "if retained," which would,
7	in my opinion, mean if a branch outside of Florida
8	keeps the file.
9	Q. Okay. And if a branch outside keeps a
10	file, you agree with me that a delay could
11	adversely affect the outcome of that claim?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay. Now, I see that this section
14	applies this section being the Florida liability
15	claims section on page 13 of document 56 applies to
16	Florida liability claims.
17	Once again, I don't have the whole
18	claims manual. I'm asking you, based on your
19	personal knowledge, if you know there are any other
20	provisions of the claims manual that particularly
21	apply to Florida liability claims that exists that
22	I don't have?
23	A. No, I do not think so.
24	MR. VILMOS: I also just want to make
25	sure the record is clear that on page 12,

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 66 of 294 PageID 2986

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

	Page 65
1	00012, the heading under which you are
2	referring to page 13 is under claims outside
3	of the branch territory.
4	MR. BONNER: All right.
5	MR. VILMOS: That is the majority of
6	claim of which this is a subsection, which is
7	what the witness was referring to.
8	MR. BONNER: Ms. McLean, will you step
9	outside.
10	(The witness exited the conference
11	room.)
12	MR. BONNER: You get a direct or you get
13	a cross. You can go back and clarify. I
14	don't want you to clarify them on the record
15	in the middle of my interrogation.
16	MR. VILMOS: I'm going to ask you,
17	again, not to intentionally mislead the
18	witness by putting her in the middle of a
19	section of a document without giving her any
20	opportunity to reference the beginning of the
21	document or where she is reading from.
22	MR. BONNER: The witness has had this in
23	front of her for three hours.
24	MR. VILMOS: You directed her to page 13
25	and said look at bullet point four.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 67 of 294 PageID 2987

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 66
1	MR. BONNER: That's correct, I did, and
2	she read it, and she has the document in
3	front of her.
4	MR. VILMOS: And then she corrected you
5	and said
6	MR. BONNER: And you have an opportunity
7	to clarify whatever you want on your
8	examination.
9	MR. VILMOS: That's fine. I will take
10	that opportunity, but you have a professional
11	obligation not to intentionally put her in a
12	place where she is going to give a confusing
13	answer.
14	MR. BONNER: I don't think she gave a
15	confusing answer.
16	MR. VILMOS: I think she corrected
17	herself when she realized what she was
18	reading.
19	MR. BONNER: All right. Bob, will you
20	go get Ms. McLean?
21	MR. MARTINEZ: Sure.
22	MR. BONNER: My suggestion would be
23	excuse the witness before you give a
24	statement that might affect her testimony.
25	If you have something that you want to

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 68 of 294 PageID 2988

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 67 1 ask me to ask or rephrase, I'm happy to 2 address it, but you know the context of an 3 objection in front of a witness can change 4 the testimony. 5 MR. VILMOS: I'm happy to make that 6 accommodation. 7 (The witness re-entered the conference 8 room.) BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 All right. Thank you, Ms. McLean, for 0. 11 coming back. Let me know when you're ready. 12 Α. I'm ready. 13 All right. Let's go to page 22 of Ο. 14 Exhibit 56. Okay. Confirm with me that the title of 15 16 this page is Reserved/File Report Thresholds? 17 Α. Yes. As part of your duties as an adjuster in 18 Ο. 19 2014, you had a duty to set reserves on the claims you handled; true? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. And "a reserve" means an estimate of the 23 total cost Auto-Owners might pay on a claim? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. A reserve is supposed to reflect

Steinotype, Inc.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 69 of 294 PageID 2989

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 68 1 Auto-Owners' estimate of the damages based on the 2 information it has at the time it sets the reserve? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Okay. Reserves can be changed; true? 0. 5 Α. Absolutely. 6 Q. And if an adjuster becomes aware of 7 information that justifies changing a reserve, he or she can make that change without seeking any 8 additional authority? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 Q. Okay. If you turn to page 23 of Exhibit 56, I'll just draw your attention to the 12 13 last sentence. It says, "Attention to detail on 14 reserving affects the financial stability of 15 Auto-Owners." 16 Correct? 17 Α. Yes. 18 Are you training to be as accurate as 0. 19 you can with respect to setting your reserves? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Okay. Just real quick, there's an Ο. 22 acronym -- and I can find it, if you'd like me 23 to -- but really, I just don't know what it means, 24 and maybe you know off the top of your head. LEE -- I'm sorry. "LAE consideration" means what? 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 70 of 294 PageID 2990

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 69 Loss adjustment expense. 1 Α. 2 What is "loss adjustment expense"? Ο. 3 The costs for investigating or defending Α. 4 the insured. 5 Q. I see. 6 And so you can include those 7 accompanying costs in addition to potential liability exposure in setting a reserve? 8 9 No, I don't --Α. 10 Oh, no. Q. Okay. 11 Α. No. 12 So you exclude loss adjustment expenses Ο. 13 from the reserve that you set? 14 Α. The reserve is set based on what you 15 think the value of the injured party or damaged 16 properties claim value is. So in the context of a liability claim, 17 Ο. 18 the reserve is set based on what you believe the 19 claimant's liability damages are? 20 Α. Could be. 21 Ο. Could be. Excuse me. 22 And there's a mention on here -- again, 23 I'll find it for you, if you'd like, but maybe you 24 can just tell me what it is. 25 What is a "liability captioned report"?

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 71 of 294 PageID 2991

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 70
1	A. It's just the title of a report that you
2	send to the legal department when you notify them
3	of a file that you'd like for them to follow.
4	Q. And is there a particular form that has
5	to be used when you prepare a liability captions
6	report?
7	A. No.
8	Q. It can just be an email?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Does it have specific information that
11	must be included in the report?
12	A. There's information that's requested to
13	be included, but it's not required.
14	Q. Okay. Is there nothing that's required
15	to be in the report, specifically?
16	A. Not that I'm aware of.
17	Q. Okay. For example, the report does not
18	require the adjuster to send a plan of action to
19	the legal department?
20	A. No.
21	Q. All right. If you'll turn to page 27.
22	It's a section that says "third-party liability,"
23	subheading, "liability investigation
24	
24	documentation."

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 72 of 294 PageID 2992

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 71 1 Α. Yes. 2 The very first statement is Ο. Okav. 3 "Documenting and preserving the facts and evidence 4 in a liability investigation are important." 5 You agree with that statement; correct? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Okay. And would you agree that one of Ο. Auto-Owners' standard protocols for adjusters 8 9 handling liability claims is to document and 10 preserve facts and evidence? 11 Α. Yes. 12 The first paragraph continues with the Ο. 13 second sentence that says, "Many tools are 14 available to accomplish this documentation. Telephone contacts, recorded written interviews, 15 16 ISO claims search, letters, scene inspections, photographs, measurements, and diagrams are a few." 17 18 Do you see that? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Do you agree with me that one of Q. 21 Auto-Owners' standard protocols for adjusters 22 handling liability claims is to utilize telephone contacts, recorded written interviews, ISO claims 23 24 searches, letters, scene inspections, photographs, 25 measurements, diagrams, and where appropriate to

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 73 of 294 PageID 2993

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 72
1	use those to investigate a claim?
2	A. This is a guide. It's not a checklist
3	that you have to complete in order to successfully
4	investigate a claim. I mean this is a claims
5	handling guide.
6	Q. Then let me rephrase my question.
7	Do you agree that as part of
8	Auto-Owners' standard protocols for adjusters
9	handling liability claims, they should consider
10	using the following investigation tools:
11	Telephone contacts; true?
12	A. Depending on the circumstances of the
13	claim that you're investigating.
14	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
15	BY MR. BONNER:
16	Q. And my question is not saying that it's
17	required. I'm saying that Auto-Owners' protocols
18	suggest that the following tools may be used.
19	So using that format, do you agree that
20	Auto-Owners' protocols suggest to adjusters that
21	one of the investigative tools they may use is
22	recorded in written interviews?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. And do you agree that Auto-Owners'
25	protocols suggest to adjusters in liability claims

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 74 of 294 PageID 2994

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 73 1 that other investigative tools that they might use 2 include ISO claims searches, letters, scene 3 inspections, photographs, measurements, and 4 diagrams? 5 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 6 Α. Yes, they may be used. 7 BY MR. BONNER: And it is up to the adjuster's 8 Q. Okay. 9 discretion to decide when appropriate to use those 10 investigative tools? 11 Unless it's a file being followed by Α. legal and they make additional suggestions. 12 13 So I'll rephrase the question. Ο. Okav. 14 It is within the discretion of the 15 adjuster and, if referred to home office legal, the person in home office legal also working on the 16 claim to decide whether or not to use any of these 17 18 investigative tools in a given case? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. If you go to paragraph 4 and if 21 you read the first sentence, the statement says, 22 "The claim associate should consider defenses or 23 reasons why the insured may not be legally liable." 24 Do you agree that one of Auto-Owners' 25 standard protocols for adjusters handling liability

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 75 of 294 PageID 2995

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 74 1 claims is that it should investigate defenses or 2 reasons why an insured might not be liable for an accident? 3 4 Again, this is a guide that this is a Α. 5 suggestion on how to proceed. 6 Ο. Okay. So do you agree with me that one 7 of Auto-Owners' standard protocols for adjusters handling claims is to suggest that a claims 8 associate should consider defenses or reasons why 9 10 the insured may not be legally liable? 11 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 12 Α. It depends on the case. BY MR. BONNER: 13 14 Q. Okay. Look to paragraph 6. 15 It states, "Investigation and 16 documentation of the damages sustained as 17 necessary." 18 True? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. It goes on to state that, at the very 21 last sentence, "Investigation and communication 22 with claimants are important in working towards a 23 prompt resolution." 24 Do you see that statement? 25 Α. Yes.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 75
1	Q. Do you agree that one of Auto-Owners'
2	standard protocols for adjusters handling claims is
3	that adjusters should consider communicating with
4	claimants because doing so is important to working
5	toward a prompt resolution of a claim?
6	A. Again, it depends on the nature of the
7	claim.
8	Q. Do you agree that the protocol suggests
9	to investors to consider that option, depending on
10	the circumstances of the claim?
11	MR. MARTINEZ: Excuse me a second.
12	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
13	MR. MARTINEZ: Let me have that read
14	back.
15	(The last question was read back by the
16	court reporter.)
17	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
18	BY MR. BONNER:
19	Q. Let me rephrase.
20	Do you agree with me that Auto-Owners'
21	standard protocols suggests to adjusters that
22	communicating with claimants is important because
23	doing so can facilitate working to a prompt
24	resolution of the claim?
25	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. I'm

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 77 of 294 PageID 2997

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 76 1 sorry to interrupt the end of the question. 2 Can you please read the question back? 3 (The last question was read back by the 4 court reporter.) 5 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 6 Α. I wouldn't use the word "protocol." Ι 7 believe that it's suggested in the claim handling guide that contact with the claimant is important. 8 BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 Ο. Okay. And back in 2014, you were 11 familiar with all of these provisions in the claims 12 manual? Yes. 13 Α. 14 The last paragraph reads, "A release Q. 15 should be obtained when settling a liability claim." 16 17 Do you agree with me that one of Auto-Owners' standard protocols for adjusters 18 19 handling liability claims is to request a release 20 in connection with making a settlement offer? MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 21 22 Α. That depends on the nature of the claim. BY MR. BONNER: 23 So it's not a standard protocol? 24 Ο. Okay. 25 Object to the form. MR. VILMOS:

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 78 of 294 PageID 2998

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 77 1 Α. I, again, don't like the 2 characterization "protocol." This is a guide. BY MR. BONNER: 3 Okay. It's not a quideline of 4 Ο. 5 Auto-Owners that adjusters should request a release 6 in connection with making a settlement offer on a 7 claim? It depends on the claim. 8 Α. So it is not a guideline? 9 Q. 10 Α. No. 11 You've done insurance claims for 19 Q. years. I've done some insurance stuff. I have an 12 13 idea what an ISO claim is, but I'd like to ask you 14 to tell me, for the record, what is a ISO claims 15 search. MR. VILMOS: Object to the form, but you 16 17 can answer the last part. 18 It's a company that some insurers Α. 19 subscribe to that collects information that indicates prior injuries, concurrent claims. 20 21 BY MR. BONNER: 22 Q. Okay. Would you characterize an ISO claim search as something you could perform on an 23 individual once you have his or her name? 24 25 Α. Yes.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 79 of 294 PageID 2999

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 78
Q. And when you perform an ISO claim
search, I believe there's one in the claims file,
which you can see if you'd like; but it generally
generates, if there's a match, information like an
address?
A. Yes.
Q. Sometimes, but not always, it might have
a telephone number associated with the person being
searched?
A. Sometimes.
Q. Okay. If you look at paragraph, I
believe, 2 under the ISO claims search and I'm
going to paraphrase. You're welcome to correct my
paraphrasing.
Essentially this guideline suggests to
adjusters that if they perform an ISO search on a
file and discard it, they should note that in their
file?
MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
BY MR. BONNER:
BY MR. BONNER: Q. Do you understand the question?
Q. Do you understand the question?
Q. Do you understand the question? A. Yes. Can you repeat it, though?

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 80 of 294 PageID 3000

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 79 1 discards it, that should be noted in its claims 2 file? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Not all the questions are hard. Ο. Okav. 5 Α. I just want to make sure I'm reading it first. 6 7 Now, I guess I'm just going to ask you Q. 8 this. 9 Is there a particular part of the claims 10 manual that would deal with catastrophic claims, 11 such as paralysis or wrongful death? Not to my knowledge, not specifically. 12 Α. 13 And you are not aware of any specific Ο. 14 guidelines that would apply to catastrophic claims 15 such as those involving paralysis or wrongful 16 death? 17 Α. No. 18 According to Auto-Owners' guidelines, 0. 19 whether it's a catastrophic claim or a less severe 20 claim, they're both to be handled in the same 21 fashion? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Which is diligently, of course? Q. 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. Does Auto-Owners have a specific

Steinotype, Inc.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 81 of 294 PageID 3001

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 80 1 quideline for adjusters working on claims to set 2 diaries, for example, to mark when something should be followed up? 3 4 Α. No. 5 Ο. Okay. Whether or not to set a diary to 6 remind an adjuster to follow up on a particular 7 event is within the discretion of the individual adjuster? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 In 2014, did you have a practice of Ο. 11 making diaries to remind you to follow up on tasks? 12 Α. Yes. 13 What system did you use? Ο. Okav. 14 It was totally relevant to the claim Α. 15 involved. There wasn't any set number for any 16 specific circumstances. Okay. And the reason I ask is just was 17 Ο. it -- you know, if it's on Outlook, there might be 18 19 an Outlook record. 20 Α. No, it's within our -- our claim noting 21 system. 22 Q. Okay. So when you made diaries, you would have made the diary in your claims notes? 23 24 Α. No, it's in a program called CICS. You -- I don't know anything -- I'm not a technical 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 82 of 294 PageID 3002

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 81 2 Q. CICS is what? It's a --

3 It's a computer system. I don't --Α. 4 Does it include something that has a Ο. 5 calendar? 6 Α. No. 7 How would you go about making a diary in Q. the CICS system? 8 9 I would ask the support staff to do it Α. 10 for me. 11 And, again, I'm just trying to --Q. 12 because I don't know how it works. 13 When you ask your support staff to set a 14 diary, do you know how that diary then prompts the 15 support staff to notify you that a deadline has 16 passed, for example? 17 Α. They don't. When you have your diary day come up, it automatically shows up on your 18 19 to-do list. 20 Q. Okay. And so where does the to-do list 21 come from? 22 Α. I have no idea. 23 It's generated in the CSCI program? Q. 24 Α. Or Image.Right. 25 Q. Okay. In Image.Right. And you get a

#### )3 Case

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

se 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK	Document 62-1	Filed 11/09/17	Page 83 of 294 P	ageID 3003

Page 82 1 to-do list every day you go into work? 2 Α. Yes. 3 So if you had a particular diary Q. Okay. 4 follow-up entered for a particular day, that would 5 come up on the day it was supposed to be performed? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Are you still using the same Q. Okay. system in 2017 as you were using in 2014? 8 9 We have a different computer system Α. No. 10 now. 11 Is the diary system the same? Q. Okay. 12 Α. No. 13 So at some point between 2014 and 2017 Ο. 14 you changed the way the diaries are done? 15 Α. Yes, but we still do use the Image.Right system that was in effect for 2014 for claims that 16 have not concluded that originated in that system. 17 18 So the Image.Right system still exists? Q. 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. I'm sure you could not do this yourself, 21 but do you know if a IT person would be able to 22 pull your diaries for a particular day back in 23 2014? 24 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 25 Α. I have no idea.

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 84 of 294 PageID 3004

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 83 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 Okay. Do you have any reason to believe Ο. 3 that an IT person could not do that? 4 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 5 Α. I have no idea. BY MR. BONNER: 6 7 Do you recall making any diary notes to 0. yourself in the Image.Right system for the 8 Cawthorn-Ledford claim? 9 I would have set diaries. 10 Α. 11 Have you ever received a performance Q. 12 review or an annual review which discussed your work on the Cawthorn-Ledford matter? 13 14 Α. No. 15 Did you ever have an informal Ο. 16 performance review that discussed your handling of the Cawthorn-Ledford matter? 17 18 Α. No. 19 Q. Do you have an annual review? 20 Α. Yes. 21 To your knowledge, is the Ο. 22 Cawthorn-Ledford matter addressed in your personnel file at all? 23 24 Α. No. Does your annual review include 25 Q.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 85 of 294 PageID 3005

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Г

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 84
1	information regarding how much has been paid out by
2	Auto-Owners in a given year on liability claims
3	that you've handled?
4	A. No.
5	Q. This should be an easy question for you.
б	What were the circumstances of your
7	promotion?
8	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
9	You can answer.
10	BY MR. BONNER:
11	Q. I would just like to know how it was
12	that you came to be promoted.
13	A. Stan chose to take another position, and
14	I would like to think that I was the logical
15	choice.
16	Q. Were you interviewed for it?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Did you have to apply for it?
19	A. No.
20	Q. Ms. Pitman was not involved in the
21	interview process in any way?
22	A. No.
23	Q. Who was? And it's
24	A. My regional manager, Jim Jordan, and
25	then I flew to Lansing and met with four officers.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 86 of 294 PageID 3006

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 85 Okay. Let's turn to -- you can actually 1 Ο. 2 give me back Exhibit 56. We should be done with 3 that. And now let's go ahead and -- you have 4 5 Exhibit 2 in front of you; correct? 6 Α. Yes. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 57 was marked for 7 identification.) 8 BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 Let me go ahead and mark Exhibit 57 as 0. 11 the one-page diary note printout that was provided to me today by counsel, time stamped 135117, marked 12 13 6/20/17. 14 Do you guys have an extra copy? Because I would like to be able show the witness this --15 16 oh, you've got one. All right. May I have your 17 copy? 18 (Handing). Α. 19 Q. Before you is Exhibit 2 and Exhibit 57. 20 These are not all of the diary notes 21 that exist for the Ledford-Cawthorn matter; 22 correct? If you look at --23 I don't know about your characterization Α. 24 of diary notes, but these are all of the formal 25 claims notes that exist.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 87 of 294 PageID 3007

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 86 1 Ο. I wasn't trying to be tricky. I'll use 2 your terminology, formal claims notes. I ask this because if you look at 3 4 Exhibit 2 -- and what other exhibit do you have in 5 front of you there? 6 Α. Two copies of 2. 7 May I have one of your copies of the Q. two? 8 9 Α. Sure. 10 Thank you. Q. 11 If you look at Exhibit 2, you'll see that the last formal claims note on the first page 12 13 is April 29, 2015? 14 Α. Yes. Is that the last formal claims note that 15 Ο. was entered on the Ledford-Cawthorn claim? 16 17 Α. Yes. 18 Okay. And in addition, you have 0. 19 Exhibit 57? 20 Α. Yes. 21 And 57 are claims notes that were opened 0. 22 for the umbrella policy? 23 Α. Yes. And that is an umbrella policy that was 24 0. also applicable to Mr. Cawthorn's claim against Bob 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 88 of 294 PageID 3008

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 87 1 Ledford RV & Marine? 2 Α. Yes. 3 Are there any other claims notes Q. 4 associated with that open umbrella claim other than 5 what I've represented here in Exhibit 57? 6 Α. No. Apart from what we have in Exhibit 2 and 7 Ο. Exhibit 57, are these all of the formal claims 8 9 notes that were generated by Auto-Owners with 10 respect to the Cawthorn claim against Bob Ledford 11 RV & Marine and Bradley Ledford? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Are there informal notes taken? Ο. 14 Α. No. 15 And from your work as the adjuster, were Ο. there any other notations other than these notes in 16 Exhibit 2 and Exhibit 57 and the correspondence 17 18 reflected in the claims file that you created in 19 connection with the Cawthorn-Ledford claim? 20 Α. There are no other notes. There's not like a personal diary 21 Ο. Okay. 22 where this would come up or something like that? 23 Α. No. 24 Ο. And I didn't think so, but you 25 understand the purpose here is for me to figure out

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 88 1 what the world of the evidence is and then narrow 2 it down. 3 Α. Absolutely. And so having received the claims, all 4 Ο. 5 the correspondence that's in the claims file and 6 Exhibit 2 and Exhibit 57, that should be all the 7 information that Auto-Owners has with respect to the Cawthorn-Ledford claim, excepting privilege 8 9 logs and documents generated after November 10th of 10 2014, which I represent to you have not been given 11 to me? That's all in a claim file, yes. 12 Α. 13 Can you edit a claims note such as those Ο. 14 that appear in Exhibit 2 after one is entered? 15 Α. I believe you can, but the system will 16 show you that it had been removed. You can't remove it completely. 17 18 Okay. Would that removal show up on the 0. 19 printout that I have as reflected in Exhibit 2? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Okay. How would it appear? Q. 22 Α. I'm not sure. 23 Part of your responsibilities as an Ο. adjuster working on the claim is to make the claims 24 25 notes?

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 89 1 Α. Yes. 2 And any adjuster who happens to Ο. Okav. work on the claim, for example, Reggie Anderson, 3 4 they equally have a duty to document their efforts 5 in the claims notes? 6 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 7 Α. I don't believe that there's a duty to document every effort that you make on a claim in 8 9 the claim notes by anyone. 10 BY MR. BONNER: 11 I'll try to use a different word. Q. 12 Is it a guideline used by Auto-Owners 13 that adjusters should document important matters in 14 the claims notes? 15 Α. I'm not aware of any guideline. 16 Ο. Okay. Are there no guidelines that apply to when an adjuster should make an entry in 17 18 the claims notes? 19 Α. I'd have to review the handling guide, 20 but not that I'm aware of, no. 21 For right now, I just want to know when Ο. 22 you were writing these claims notes in 2014, for 23 example, you were not doing so with any particular 24 quideline governing how you did that in mind? 25 Α. That's correct.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 91 of 294 PageID 3011

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 90
1	Q. Okay. So whatever the guidelines might
2	say, whatever the written ones might say, in 2014,
3	when you wrote these claims notes that are
4	represented in Exhibit 2, it was discretionary when
5	you entered them?
б	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
7	A. I wouldn't describe it as discretionary.
8	I may have taken phone calls while out of the
9	office or simply allowed a document in the file to
10	complement the notes. It wasn't a discretion that
11	I necessarily used.
12	BY MR. BONNER:
13	Q. So what considerations did you take into
14	account when you decided to make a claims note in
15	the Ledford-Cawthorn matter?
16	A. None specifically.
17	Q. Okay. And when I use the word
18	"discretion," I'll admit to you that's kind of what
19	I was getting at. It was your own choice when to
20	enter a claims note in the Ledford-Cawthorn matter?
21	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
22	A. I would say yes but with the caveat that
23	I don't know that a specific choice was made
24	anytime I saw the file to note or not note the
25	activity at the time.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 92 of 294 PageID 3012

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 91 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 Okay. Your general practice was to note Ο. important activity in the claims file? 3 4 Α. No. 5 Ο. Okay. Is it fair to say you didn't have 6 a general practice with respect to when you noted 7 something in the claims file and when you did not? 8 Α. Yes. Now, the claims file can be reviewed by 9 Q. 10 a supervisor? 11 Α. Yes. Is that generally how a supervisor knows 12 Ο. 13 what's taken place on a claim? 14 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 15 Α. No. They look at the entire file. BY MR. BONNER: 16 17 Q. But it's part of what they look at to 18 see what's happened on a claim? 19 Α. It's a piece of information, yes. And the other information they would 20 Q. 21 look at would be the remainder of the claims file? 22 Α. That's correct. So the claims file would include the 23 Ο. communications that were sent or received in 24 25 connection to a matter; correct?

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 93 of 294 PageID 3013

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 92 1 Α. Yes. 2 It would include these claims notes? Ο. 3 Α. Yes. 4 Okay. And I suppose it would include 0. 5 reports or other evidence that's been collected in 6 a case? 7 Α. That's correct. And then based on that world of 8 Q. 9 material, then the supervisor would be able to find 10 out what you've done on a claim? 11 That's correct. Α. 12 So the claims notes are at least Okay. Ο. 13 a component part of how a supervisor knows what's 14 happened on a claim; true? 15 Α. Yes. Again, a part. 16 Ο. A component part. So insofar as something has happened on 17 18 a claim that's not documented in an email or a 19 letter or in a police report, the claims notes are 20 the only other place it would be documented? 21 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 22 Α. The only other place it would be 23 documented, but I mean people are human. I'm sure 24 some things happen that don't get noted. 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 94 of 294 PageID 3014

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 93 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 The goal is to have everything 0. 3 documented between the emails, the reports, and the 4 claims notes? 5 Α. Yes. 6 Ο. Okay. And do you agree with me that 7 between the reports, the claims notes, and the correspondence, Auto-Owners has a guideline that 8 9 everything important should be included in that 10 world of things? 11 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. I'm not aware of a guideline. 12 Α. BY MR. BONNER: 13 14 Okay. In your 19 years working at Q. 15 Auto-Owners, the expectation is that you get 16 everything important included in the claims file? MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 17 18 Everything important to that claim, yes. Α. 19 BY MR. BONNER: 20 Q. Yes, right. Whether it's a 21 communication, a copy of an email or a claims note, 22 that particular part doesn't matter. It just needs to be documented somewhere in the claims file? 23 24 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 25 Α. Yes. But, again, it doesn't negate

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 95 of 294 PageID 3015

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 94 1 other activities that may have been forgotten to be 2 documented. I mean nobody's --BY MR. BONNER: 3 4 Nobody's perfect? 0. 5 Α. Exactly. 6 Q. And it's okay to be not perfect. All right. Let's look at the -- I think 7 the last page. It's Bates-numbered AO 655 of 8 Exhibit 2. 9 10 We've got two claims notes on 4/7/2014; 11 true? 12 Α. Yes. 13 The bottom claims note appears to 0. 14 memorialize when Auto-Owners first received notice 15 of this claim? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Q. It appears that the claim was first assigned to Reggie Anderson? 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. Do you know if Reggie Anderson is a male 21 or a female? 22 Α. I believe it's a male. 23 For purposes of my questions, Ο. Okay. I'll refer to him as "Mr. Anderson." 24 25 Mr. Anderson's entry states that he

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 96 of 294 PageID 3016

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 95 called the listed number for the insured and spoke 1 2 to Amber. Do you see that? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Upon taking over this file later Ο. Okay. 5 in April, did you come to learn who Amber was? 6 Α. She's an employee at Bob Ledford's RV. 7 Did you ever speak to Amber? Ο. Not that I recall. 8 Α. I believe Mr. Anderson's claims note 9 Q. 10 also mentions Charles Wilson? 11 Α. Yes. Is he also an employee at Bob Ledford 12 Ο. 13 RV & Marine? 14 Α. Yes. Did you ever speak to Mr. Wilson? 15 Ο. Α. 16 I believe so. 17 Q. Do you know when you spoke to 18 Mr. Wilson? 19 And let the record reflect the witness is reviewing Exhibit 2. 20 21 April 21st. Α. 22 Q. Was April 21st the only time you would 23 have spoken to Mr. Wilson? 24 To my recollection. Α. 25 Is there anything that would Q. Okay.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 97 of 294 PageID 3017

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

9 0.10-CV-02240-JA-GJK	Document 62-1	Filed 11/09/17	Page 97 01 294	Pageid 301

Page 96 1 refresh your recollection? 2 Α. No. 3 Okay. There's also a note from Q. Mr. Anderson stating that he received a call from 4 5 David Ledford; correct? It's on the page 655 --6 Α. Yes. 7 Mr. Anderson reports that he was not Ο. able to speak to Mr. Ledford? 8 9 Α. Yes. Do you know if Mr. Anderson ever spoke 10 Ο. 11 to Mr. Ledford? 12 Α. No. 13 You do not know, or no, he did not? 0. 14 Α. I do not know. 15 If you turn to page 654 of Exhibit 2, Ο. 16 you'll see a claims note dated April 8, 2014. The note is written by Mr. Anderson, and 17 18 it indicates that he attempted to follow up with 19 Mr. Ledford on April 8, 2014; true -- strike that. I'm rereading it, and I've misread it. 20 21 I don't believe so. Α. 22 Q. It says on April 8, 2014, Mr. Anderson reported that he had still not heard from 23 24 Mr. Ledford; is that true? 25 Α. Yes.

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 98 of 294 PageID 3018

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 97 1 Ο. The note written by Mr. Anderson 2 indicates that he spoke to Mr. Ledford's insurance 3 agent; true? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. It also reports the agent was 6 forwarding a copy of the investigative report; 7 true? An investigative report. I don't know 8 Α. 9 that it was an entire report or if it was an 10 exchange. I don't know exactly what it was. 11 It indicates that a report of some sort Q. 12 is being forwarded --13 Α. Yes. 14 Ο. -- to Mr. Anderson? 15 And appropriate thing for Mr. Anderson to do with that report would be to upload it into 16 the claims file? 17 18 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. It's 19 not a question. BY MR. BONNER: 20 21 Question mark --Ο. 22 Α. Yes. 23 But because the claim was located Ο. Okay. in Florida and not South Carolina, Mr. Anderson's 24 note concludes by saying he was transferring it to 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 99 of 294 PageID 3019

### David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 98 1 the Ocala's office? 2 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 3 Α. Yes. BY MR. BONNER: 4 5 Q. And that's, in fact, what happened? Ιt 6 was transferred to the Ocala office, and you were 7 the first adjuster to review it? Correct. 8 Α. 9 And it was assigned to you, given the Q. 10 severity of the claim? 11 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 12 Α. Yes. 13 MR. BONNER: Let's look at a couple 14 documents here. We're going to mark these 15 up. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 58 was marked for 16 identification.) 17 18 BY MR. BONNER: 19 Q. Okay. Ms. McLean, I'm handing you an exhibit marked as 58. It is an email to Reggie 20 21 Anderson from Holly Caldwell. 22 During the course of your handling of 23 the claim, did you come to learn who Holly Caldwell 24 was? 25 Α. Yes.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 100 of 294 PageID 3020

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 99 1 Q. She's the agent who represented Bob 2 Ledford RV & Marine? 3 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. She's not the agent. She just works at 4 Α. 5 the agency. 6 BY MR. BONNER: 7 She was somebody, though, at the Okay. Ο. agency who handled certain aspects of the 8 Cawthorn-Ledford claim, to your understanding? 9 10 Α. Yes. She certainly sent this email. 11 Okay. Did you receive a copy of that Q. 12 email when the file was transferred to you? 13 Α. I believe so. 14 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 59 was marked for identification.) 15 BY MR. BONNER: 16 17 0. Okay. And I'm also showing you Exhibit 59. You can see that exhibit in front of 18 19 you for now. 20 Exhibit 59 is an Accord loss form? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. These are standard forms in the 23 insurance industry? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Are they generally filled out by Q. Okay.

#### Case

6:16	6-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 101 of 294 PageID 3021
	David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean   5/11/2017
	Page 100
1	an agent and then forwarded to an insurance company
2	when there's a claim?
3	A. Yes.
4	(Plaintiff's Exhibit 60 was marked for
5	identification.)
6	BY MR. BONNER:
7	O. I'm showing you what's marked as

Exhibit 60. Can you identify that document for me? It's an email from Reggie Anderson to Α.

the Ocala office. 10 11 And would you have received that email Q.

12 from Mr. Anderson? Α.

No.

8

9

13

14 Would you have seen it when you took Q. 15 over the file?

16 Α. Yes.

And the email in front of you is dated 17 Q. 18 April 8 of 2014?

19 Α. Yes.

20 Just let the record reflect MR. VILMOS: 21 that Exhibit 59 is entitled General Liability 22 Notice of Occurrence/Claim, and it is Bates labeled AO 00289 through AO 00291. 23 24 BY MR. BONNER:

> Looking at Exhibits 58, 59, and Q. Okay.

25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 102 of 294 PageID 3022

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 101 1 60, can you confirm that you would have had all 2 three of those documents upon taking over the claim? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 I'm going to show you a document that's Q. 6 previously been marked as Exhibit 7. 7 This is an email between Mr. Anderson and Holly Caldwell, dated April 9, 2014 --8 9 Object to the form. MR. VILMOS: 10 BY MR. BONNER: 11 Q. -- correct? 12 I'm sorry. Repeat that. I was reading Α. 13 it. 14 Q. Sure, sure. Exhibit 7 is an email between 15 16 Mr. Anderson and Holly Caldwell, dated April 9th, 2014? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. Did Mr. Anderson forward this email between him and Ms. Caldwell to you? 20 21 I don't recollect seeing this before. Α. 22 Q. Would this have been available to you in the claims file? 23 24 Α. No. 25 Why would it not have been available in Q.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 103 of 294 PageID 3023

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 102 1 the claims file? 2 You would have to specifically save it Α. to the claims file. It doesn't automatically just 3 4 drop in. 5 Ο. Do you know, one way or the other, 6 whether this was saved to the claims file? 7 No, I do not. Α. Is it possible it was saved to the 8 Q. claims file? 9 10 I've reviewed the file, and I've never Α. 11 seen this email before. 12 Ο. Okay. 13 MR. MARTINEZ: What number is that, 14 Allen? 15 MR. BONNER: That's Exhibit 7. 16 MR. MARTINEZ: Thank you. 17 BY MR. BONNER: 18 Did Mr. Anderson contact either you or Ο. 19 the Ocala office following his email exchange with 20 Holly Caldwell? 21 Not that I'm aware of. Α. 22 Q. You did not personally speak to 23 Mr. Anderson on or about April 9th, 2014? 24 Α. Not on that date, no. 25 Q. Well, just because of the way you

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 104 of 294 PageID 3024

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 103 1 answered it, what date did you speak to 2 Mr. Anderson? 3 Α. I don't know specifically, but I did tell Mr. Anderson that we weren't going to be able 4 5 to inspect the vehicle because it was insured with 6 someone else. 7 When did you have that conversation? 0. I don't know. 8 Α. It was early on. Okay. Is it reflected in Exhibit 2? 9 Q. 10 Α. No. 11 Is there an email communication Q. 12 memorializing that conversation? 13 Α. No. 14 Is there any note in the claims file Q. memorializing that conversation? 15 16 Α. No. Do you know what else you discussed with 17 Q. Mr. Anderson during that conversation? 18 19 Α. Likely, nothing else. 20 Q. So it was likely a short conversation? 21 Α. Very. 22 Q. How did Mr. Anderson respond to what you told him during that conversation? 23 I believe it was along the lines of I 24 Α. didn't realize there wasn't a dealer blanket 25

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 104 1 endorsement on there. 2 What is a deal blanket endorsement? Ο. 3 Α. It's an endorsement to a garage 4 liability policy that provides first-party coverage 5 for dealer-owned vehicles. 6 Ο. And I think you said that you told 7 Mr. Anderson you could not inspect the vehicle? I told him that we wouldn't be 8 Α. No. 9 inspecting the vehicle, because it was insured by 10 someone else. 11 And the reason you would inspect the Q. 12 vehicle is if it was insured with Auto-Owners, 13 there would be some sort of casualty insurance? 14 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 15 Α. There might be first-party coverage for 16 the loss of the automobile, yes. BY MR. BONNER: 17 18 I mean that's why you mentioned the 0. 19 endorsement. The endorsement would provide first-party coverage? 20 21 Α. That's correct. 22 Q. Okay. And without first-party coverage, 23 you said you would not investigate or examine the 24 vehicle? 25 Because it was my understanding it was Α.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 106 of 294 PageID 3026

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 105 1 insured by someone else who would perform that 2 function. 3 Q. Okay. And if another insurance company 4 investigated the vehicle, it would be to pay out 5 the casualty claim; correct? 6 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 7 It would be to pay for the actual Α. vehicle itself. 8 BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 Okay. And so that's what you discussed 0. 11 with Mr. Anderson is the fact that another 12 insurance company would be liable for paying for 13 the damage to the car? 14 I very briefly spoke to Mr. Anderson to Α. let him know: Hey, there's first-party coverage 15 16 with somebody else. We're not inspecting the vehicle. 17 18 When there's first-party coverage Ο. Okay. 19 with another insurance company, does that 20 insurance -- that insurance company -- strike that. 21 The vehicle in question was owned by Bob 22 Ledford RV & Marine? 23 According to the police report, yes. Α. 24 Ο. Did you ever come across any information 25 that was contrary to that?

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 107 of 294 PageID 3027

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 106 1 Α. No. 2 You did speak to David Ledford after Ο. taking over the file; correct? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. Did you ask David Ledford for permission 6 to investigate the vehicle? 7 Α. No. Did you speak to Mr. Anderson any other 8 Q. 9 times apart from that conversation? 10 Α. Not that I recall. 11 And reviewing Exhibit 2, there are no Q. additional conversations between you and 12 13 Mr. Anderson documented in Exhibit 2? 14 Α. Correct. And there are no additional 15 Ο. 16 conversations between you and Mr. Anderson documented in the claims file that you reviewed in 17 preparation for testifying today? 18 19 Α. I don't -- let me look. It's possible 20 that I called him to ask him to email anything that 21 he had after suit had been filed to defense 22 counsel --23 That's the --0. Sure. -- but other than that -- I mean --24 Α. 25 Does Exhibit 2 reflect that you had that Q.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 108 of 294 PageID 3028

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 107 1 conversation? 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. And when did you have that Okay. 4 conversation? 5 Α. August 11th. 6 MR. VILMOS: What year, ma'am? 7 THE WITNESS: 2014. BY MR. BONNER: 8 Let's see here. Did Mr. Anderson call 9 Q. 10 you or did you call Mr. Anderson during that first 11 phone call? 12 I would have called him. Α. 13 And for what purpose would you have 0.

15 Α. To keep him in the loop should he talk to the agent or the insured about the vehicle, 16

again, for some reason that there wasn't 17

18 first-party coverage.

called him?

19 Q. And what prompted you to call 20 Mr. Anderson to discuss first-party coverage on 21 Mr. Ledford's vehicle?

22 Α. My review of the coverage aspects of the claim. 23

And why did Mr. Anderson need to know 24 0. the case had been transferred? 25

14

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 109 of 294 PageID 3029

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

	Page 108
1	A. Again, to keep him in the loop. Many
2	times agents call the claims offices that they're
3	the most comfortable with to ask questions.
4	Q. Did Mr. Anderson ever ask you to inspect
5	the insured's vehicle?
6	A. No.
7	Q. Did he ever tell you to inspect the
8	insured's vehicle?
9	A. No.
10	Q. Going back to Exhibit 10, there's an
11	entry dated April 10th, 2014. Do you see that
12	entry?
13	A. I don't have an Exhibit 10.
14	Q. I mean I said 10, but I meant 2.
15	MR. VILMOS: Let's just go off the
16	record for just a second.
17	MR. BONNER: Sure.
18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record
19	at 12:08.
20	(Break from 12:08 p.m. to 12:10 p.m.)
21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
22	record at 12:10.
23	BY MR. BONNER:
24	Q. There's something I neglected to ask you
25	with respect to Exhibit 57.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 109 1 None of the claims notes on Exhibit 57 2 are authored by you; correct? That's correct. 3 Α. 4 When did you first learn that those Ο. 5 claims notes had been entered by Mr. King or 6 Ms. Hagedon? 7 It would have been very soon after Α. May 5th, but I don't recall the exact date. 8 9 Did Mr. King alert you to these claims Q. 10 notes or did they automatically appear in your 11 claims file? 12 Actually, Mr. King used to sit next Α. No. 13 to me, and I heard him speaking with Mr. Ledford at 14 which point I said, "Mike, is that Mr. Ledford with 15 regard to an accident in Florida?" 16 Did you take over the call at that 0. point? 17 18 He had finished speaking with him. Α. No. 19 I didn't interrupt him while he was on the phone. 20 Q. So when you say shortly, probably the 21 day of or the day after these claims notes were 22 entered you were aware of them? 23 MR. VILMOS: Objection to form. 24 Α. Yes.

25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 111 of 294 PageID 3031

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 110 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 And then Mr. King had no further 0. involvement? 3 4 Α. No. 5 Q. And there's this entry by Ms. Hagedon on 6 2/24/15. Who is Ms. Hagedon? 7 I don't know specifically, but that's Α. with regard to an accounting -- a check that had 8 not been cashed after a specific period of time. 9 10 Q. You never spoke to Ms. Hagedon about 11 this case, did you? 12 Α. No. 13 And with respect to your conversation Ο. with Mr. King, did Mr. King tell you any 14 15 information about his conversation with David Ledford that is not reflected in his entry of 5514 16 on Exhibit 57? 17 18 Not that I recall. Α. 19 Q. Did he tell you anything about the claim that is not reflected on Exhibit 57? 20 21 We may have casually discussed it when I Α. 22 realized he had a claim that was the companion to mine, but I can't recall anything specific. 23 24 And there's nothing that will refresh Ο. your recollection? 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 112 of 294 PageID 3032

		•	•	
Г	David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company		Pamela McLean	5/11/2017
L	Javia Madison Cawinoni v. Auto-Owners insurance Company		r annela MicLean	3/11/2017

Page 111 1 Α. No. 2 Let's see if I can get use out of the Ο. 3 last three minutes of this tape. 4 Okay. On April 10, 2014, referencing 5 Exhibit 2, you spoke to David Ledford, owner of the Bob Ledford RV & Marine? 6 7 No. His voice mail was full. Α. 8 Q. Oh, I'm sorry. You attempted to contact Mr. Ledford? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 Did you also attempt to contact Q. Okay. 12 Holly Caldwell on April 10th, 2014? 13 Not that I recall. Α. 14 And there's no entry reflecting that you Q. 15 attempted to call Holly Caldwell on April 10, 2014, on Exhibit 2? 16 17 Α. That's correct. There's nothing else that would refresh 18 Ο. 19 your recollection on this issue? 20 Α. No. 21 Your note of April 10, 2014, states that Ο. 22 you are ordering the police report; is that Did you order the police report? 23 correct? 24 Α. Yes. 25 How did you do that? Q.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 113 of 294 PageID 3033

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 112 1 Α. I would have either manually entered it 2 myself or sent a request to the support staff to order it. 3 4 And it's just an online form? Ο. 5 Α. Yes. Did you use a particular person during 6 Q. 7 the Cawthorn-Ledford claim as your support? 8 Α. No. 9 The police report referred to in the Q. 10 April 10th, 2014, entry is different than the 11 investigative or the report that's referred to in 12 Mr. Anderson's entry of 4/8/14; correct? 13 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 14 Α. Yes. 15 MR. BONNER: We're done? 16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes, sir. 17 MR. BONNER: All right. We can go off 18 the record. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of 20 disk No. 1 in the deposition of Pamela McLean 21 to be continued on disk No. 2. We're off the 22 record at 12:14 p.m. 23 (Lunch break from 12:14 p.m. to 24 12:53 p.m.) 25 (Continued in Volume II.)

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 113 1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT MIDDLE DISTRICT OF FLORIDA 2 CASE NO. 6:16-CV-2240-Orl-28GHK 3 4 5 DAVID MADISON CAWTHORN, 6 Plaintiff, 7 vs. 8 AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY, 9 Defendant. 10 11 VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF 12 PAMELA TORRES MCLEAN 13 Volume II (Pages 113 - 293) Taken on Behalf of the Plaintiff 14 15 DATE TAKEN: May 11, 2017 9:35 a.m. - 4:53 p.m. 16 TIME: 17 PLACE: Burr Forman 200 South Orange Avenue Orlando, Florida 18 19 20 Examination of the witness taken before: 21 Lance W. Steinbeisser, RPR CSR FPR Certified Stenographer 2.2 23 24 25

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

	Page 114
1	(Proceedings continued from Volume I.)
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning
3	of disk No. 2 in the deposition of Pam
4	McLean. We're back on the record at 12:53.
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION (continued)
б	BY MR. BONNER:
7	Q. Okay. Ms. McLean, thank you. I hope
8	you had a nice lunch.
9	I'm going to show you what's been
10	previously marked as Exhibit 6. When we left off
11	in Exhibit 2, I believe you just testified that
12	there was an entry memorializing that you had
13	ordered the police report and this would be on
14	page 654, the entry dated 4/10/14.
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Okay. I believe you said earlier today
17	that you received the report on the 17th of April
18	2014?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. And is that reflected on Exhibit 2?
21	A. No.
22	Q. How do you know that you received the
23	police report on April 17, 2014?
24	A. I'm assuming it was noted in the file
25	or I mean that it was in the file with the

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 116 of 294 PageID 3036

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

	Page 115
1	April 17th date on it. Is there a
2	Q. All right. So it was something you
3	reviewed in preparation for today. You saw a
4	document that was dated 4/17/14?
5	A. Right. It would have been the police
6	report, though, not an additional document.
7	Q. Okay. Is this not the police report?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. This is the police report? This is the
10	Florida Traffic Crash Report
11	A. This is a copy of the police report,
12	yes.
13	Q. All right. And is this the document
14	that you received on April 17, 2014?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Okay.
17	MR. VILMOS: I'm sorry. Can you go back
18	two or three questions about the Exhibit 2
19	reference?
20	BY THE REPORTER:
21	"QUESTION: And is that reflected on
22	Exhibit 2?
23	"ANSWER: No."
24	BY MR. BONNER:
25	Q. Is the receipt of the police report

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 117 of 294 PageID 3037

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 116 1 reflected on Exhibit 2? 2 Α. No. That's what I had understood as well. 3 Q. Okay. If you look at --4 5 Α. Hold on just a second. Did you ask me 6 if Exhibit 6 was the police report? 7 Ο. I did. Because I don't believe that 1305 and 8 Α. 1306 would have come with that. 9 10 Ο. Okay. So did you receive either 1305 or 11 1306 in connection with your request for a police 12 report? 13 Α. I don't believe so, no. 14 Did you receive pages 1302, 1303, and Q. 15 1304 in connection with your request for the police 16 report? 17 Α. Yes. 18 Okay. Did you receive any additional 0. 19 pages to the police report in response to your 20 request? 21 Α. It doesn't appear so. I can't say for 22 sure. 23 Now, the document that appears in 0. Exhibit 6 as 1305, I believe that document is 24 25 attached to Exhibit 58. I'm going to show you the

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 118 of 294 PageID 3038

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 117 1 second page of Exhibit 58. 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. And this Exhibit 58 was an email 4 from Holly Caldwell to Reggie Anderson, and I 5 believe you testified that you would have received 6 Exhibit 58 when you received the file? 7 Can I see that again? Α. 8 Q. Sure. 9 Α. From Holly to Reggie, yes. I'm sorry. 10 Yes, you are correct. 11 Do you still want to see it? Q. 12 Α. No. 13 So you would have had --Ο. 14 MR. VILMOS: I'm sorry. For the record, 15 do you have Exhibit 2 in front of you? 16 THE WITNESS: Yes. 17 BY MR. BONNER: 18 So page 1305 you would have received on 0. 19 or before April 17, 2014; correct? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Let's go to page 1306 of Exhibit 6. 0. 22 This is a Florida Highway Patrol Vehicle Tow slip. 23 Have you seen one of these that's not completed 24 before? 25 Object to the form. MR. VILMOS:

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 119 of 294 PageID 3039

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 118 I don't believe so. I don't know. 1 Α. 2 BY MR. BONNER: 3 Q. Okay. Let me rephrase the question. Have you ever seen a Florida Highway 4 5 Patrol Vehicle Tow slip in the 19 years that you've 6 handled auto liability claims in Florida? 7 Α. Yes. And the Florida Highway Patrol has a 8 Q. 9 standard form, and this is it for vehicle tows? 10 Α. I have no idea if that's their only 11 form. MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 12 13 BY MR. BONNER: 14 But this is a form that you've seen Q. 15 before? 16 Α. Yes. And have you acquired documents like 17 Q. page 1306 of Exhibit 6 in the course of handling 18 19 other claims? 20 Α. Yes, but not with a police report 21 request. 22 Q. Okay --23 MR. VILMOS: I just want to make a standing objection to Exhibit 6 to the extent 24 25 that the witness said it was two documents

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 120 of 294 PageID 3040

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 119 seemingly put together as one. 1 2 BY MR. BONNER: 3 Q. Well, it's been authenticated already, 4 so... 5 Let's go back to page 1306, because I 6 don't think there's any question that you're saying 7 that you did not receive 1306 in connection with your police report request; correct? 8 9 Α. I don't believe so, no. 10 Okay. Do you know how to request a 0. 11 Florida Highway Patrol Vehicle Tow slip? 12 No. Α. 13 Have you ever requested a Florida 0. 14 Highway Patrol Vehicle Tow slip in connection with 15 investigating any of your auto liability cases? 16 Α. No. 17 Q. How is it that you've come to receive 18 these in past cases? 19 Α. They would have been submitted by the 20 insured or the agent or some other party. 21 Ο. But you're aware that these exist? 22 Α. Yes. 23 And they're typically filled out Ο. Okay. when a vehicle is towed --24 25 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 121 of 294 PageID 3041

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 120 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 -- from the scene? Ο. I have no idea what their protocol is. 3 Α. 4 In the cases where you have seen these Ο. 5 before, they've all involved automobiles that have 6 been incapacitated because of an accident? 7 Well, it's a vehicle tow report. Α. Right. So yes? 8 Q. 9 Α. Yes. 10 When you make a request for the Florida 0. 11 Traffic Crash Report, you do that through the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles? 12 13 Α. No. 14 Q. Where do you do that from? LexisNexis. 15 Α. 16 Have you ever attempted to obtain a Ο. vehicle tow slip through LexisNexis? 17 18 Α. No. 19 Q. Have you ever had to contact the Florida 20 Highway Patrol in the 19 years that you've 21 investigated auto liability claims in Florida? 22 Α. Yes. 23 So you know how to do that? Yes? Ο. 24 Α. Yes. Now, let's see. I believe if you turn 25 Q.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 122 of 294 PageID 3042

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

	Page 121
1	to Exhibit 2, you have an entry that continues from
2	page 653 to 654, dated 4/17/14. It says "received
3	police report." So actually, this does say that
4	you received a police report on that day; correct?
5	A. Yes.
б	Q. Okay. And "confirming facts as
7	reported. Insured appears liable."
8	The facts that had been reported to you
9	at that point were what?
10	A. That Bradley had fallen asleep and
11	driven off the road and hit a concrete barrier.
12	Q. And who had provided those facts to you
13	prior to 4/17/14?
14	A. David Ledford.
15	Q. And when had you spoken to David
16	Ledford?
17	A. I don't recollect from this exhibit, but
18	there's an email that I sent to our legal
19	department memorializing that conversation. That
20	be would the date.
21	Q. You sent an email to the legal
22	department prior to 4/17/2014
23	A. I don't know the date.
24	Q. Okay. I believe you did send an email
25	to the legal department on Monday, April 28th,

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 123 of 294 PageID 3043

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

	Page 122
1	2014. This is a little ahead of where I am, but I
2	think this might clarify. This is Exhibit 8 that
3	I'm showing the witness.
4	Have you seen this email before?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. When you referred to a moment ago an
7	email that memorialized a conversation you had with
8	Mr. Ledford, is Exhibit 8 that email?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. May I have Exhibit 8 back.
11	Okay. So prior to 4/17/14, where did
12	the information regarding what had happened the
13	information that was confirmed by the police
14	report, where did that information come from?
15	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
16	A. From the notes that Mike made in the
17	umbrella file, and I also had a conversation with
18	Mr. Ledford that is not noted in the claim notes.
19	BY MR. BONNER:
20	Q. Okay. The notes from Mike King are
21	Exhibit 57, and I don't see any claims notes here
22	that are dated before April 17, 2014
23	A. You're right. I didn't hear you ask me
24	before 4/17.
25	Q. That's fine. I'm going to reask it

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 124 of 294 PageID 3044

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 123 1 again, and it's not to be redundant. I just want 2 to see if I can understand your testimony. 3 Prior to 4/17/2014, from where had you 4 received information about the accident? 5 Α. The loss notice, and I guess that's 6 about it. 7 Okay. So just to make sure the record's Ο. clear. Prior to April 17, 2014, you had not spoken 8 to David Ledford; correct? 9 10 Α. I feel -- yes, I did. 11 Q. Oh, okay. Like I said before, it just isn't noted 12 Α. in the file. 13 14 So during that conversation with Q. 15 Mr. Ledford, did you talk about the facts of the accident? 16 Not that I recall. 17 Α. 18 Okay. The conversation with Mr. Ledford Ο. 19 that would have taken place before 4/17/14, it's not noted in the claims diary in Exhibit 2; 20 21 correct? 22 Α. That's correct. 23 If you can, tell me everything you can Ο. recall about that conversation. 24 25 I don't have a specific recollection of Α.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 125 of 294 PageID 3045

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 124 1 the content. 2 And is it fair to say that nothing would Ο. 3 refresh your recollection? 4 That's correct. Α. 5 You do not think that you spoke about Ο. the facts of the accident? 6 7 Α. No.

Is there a reason why you say that? Q. I believe it was a quick call, he didn't 9 Α. 10 have time to talk, or something along those lines. 11 Did he call you or did you call him? Q. 12 My recollection is that I called him. Α. 13 Okay. And you've said that there's no 0. 14 claim notes specifically referencing that 15 conversation with Mr. Ledford.

Is there any documentation anywhere that 16 you're aware of that memorializes that conversation 17 18 with Mr. Ledford?

19 Nothing other than my telling you that Α. 20 it happened.

21 That's fine. If there were a document, Ο. 22 I would ask your lawyer for it. All right. Thank 23 you very much.

24 You're confident that the date is before 25 April 17, 2014?

8

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 126 of 294 PageID 3046

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 125 1 Α. I couldn't say with a hundred percent 2 certainty, but I feel, yes, that it was. 3 Okay. And part of the reason you can't Q. 4 say with certainty is there's no document that 5 memorializes the date? 6 Α. That's correct. 7 So looking at your claims note from Ο. 4/17/14 on Exhibit 2, where you said, "insured 8 9 appears liable, " that assessment never changed; 10 correct? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Yes, it did change, or... 0. 13 You said it never changed, and I said Α. 14 never changed. 15 Ο. Okay. Thank you. And by "insured," you meant both Bradley 16 Ledford and Bob Ledford RV & Marine? 17 18 The only insured here is Bob Α. No. 19 Ledford's RV & Marine. 20 Q. But Bradley Ledford is an additional 21 insured; correct? 22 Α. No. 23 What is he? Q. 24 Α. He's a permissive user. 25 Q. Okay. He's a permissive user.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 126 1 He is insured under the garage policy; 2 correct? 3 Α. No. 4 Ο. Okay. So --5 Α. He used an insured vehicle with 6 permission, and we provided coverage to him, but he 7 is not an insured. Okay. Is that like an omnibus insured 8 Q. 9 then? 10 I'm sorry. I'm not familiar with that Α. 11 term. But when you say you provide coverage 12 Ο. 13 for him, you provided him with a defense; correct? 14 Α. For the circumstances in this accident, 15 but he's not an insured under the policy. 16 Okay. Let me backpack out. Ο. 17 You provided coverage to Bradley 18 Ledford; correct? 19 Α. For this accident, yes. 20 Q. Yes. 21 And you provided a defense for Bradley 22 Ledford; correct? 23 Α. Yes. And I believe there are documents that 24 Ο. acknowledge Bradley Ledford as being protected as 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 128 of 294 PageID 3048

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 127 1 an insured? 2 Α. I don't know if it's characterized as an 3 insured. 4 Ο. Okay. So it's your position that this 5 was a volunteer defense? 6 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 7 He qualified for coverage under our Α. policy; so we defended him --8 BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 Q. Okay. 11 -- but he is not a named insured. Α. 12 I never said "named insured." Ο. 13 He's not an insured in any way. Α. 14 Okay. But if he's covered by the Q. 15 policy, how is that different than being an insured by the policy? 16 If he had been driving a vehicle that 17 Α. 18 was not owned by Bob Ledford's RV, we wouldn't have 19 provided any coverage or defense to Bradley 20 Ledford. 21 But because he was provided coverage --0. 22 Α. Correct, as a permissive user. 23 And the policy terms provide coverage Q. for permissive uses? 24 25 Α. Yes.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

	Page 128
1	Q. And perhaps we're just getting hung up
2	on terms here. But when you provide coverage to a
3	permissive user because that's covered by the
4	policy, that renders the permissive user what?
5	A. A covered party. It doesn't give them
6	insured status.
7	Q. Okay. So what is "insured status"?
8	A. The first named insured in the policy
9	and if a person who's resident spouse.
10	Q. But there can be other people who are
11	covered by a policy who are not the named insured
12	or the covered spouse?
13	MR. VILMOS: Asked and answered.
14	A. That's correct.
15	BY MR. BONNER:
16	Q. And for purposes of my questions
17	because I terminology is not going to matter.
18	For purposes of my questions, when I refer to
19	Bradley Ledford as an insured, I'm not referring to
20	him as the named insured, and I'm not referring to
21	him as the spouse. I'm simply referring to the
22	fact that coverage was provided to him under the
23	terms of the policy. Okay?
24	A. Okay.
25	Q. All right. So using that terminology,

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 130 of 294 PageID 3050

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 129 1 when you write here that it appears that the 2 insured appears liable, did you mean to exclude Bradley Ledford from that? 3 4 Α. No. 5 Ο. Okay. So when you are saying that the 6 insured appears liable, did that mean both Bradley 7 Ledford and Bob Ledford RV & Marine? It meant the insured Bob Ledford's 8 Α. No. 9 RV & Marine appeared liable. 10 Ο. Okay. And if Bradley Ledford appeared liable, would Auto-Owners still have to cover that 11 12 claim? 13 Α. I can't think of a circumstance where he 14 would be liable and Bob Ledford's wouldn't. 15 Ο. Okay. That might be true, but my question still remains the same. 16 If Brad Ledford was found liable, 17 18 wouldn't Auto-Owners have to provide coverage to 19 Bradley Ledford? 20 MR. VILMOS: Form. 21 Α. Yes. 22 BY MR. BONNER: 23 Okay. And it's not Bob Ledford that Q. 24 fell asleep at the wheel; correct -- Bob Ledford RV & Marine -- it's Bradley Ledford? 25

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 131 of 294 PageID 3051

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 130 1 Α. I'm assuming that's a rhetorical 2 question. 3 Q. Right. 4 Bradley Ledford fell asleep at the 5 wheel? 6 Α. That is correct. 7 And it's because Bradley Ledford fell 0. asleep at the wheel that you concluded that Bob 8 Ledford RV & Marine was liable? 9 10 Α. It's because the owner of a vehicle No. 11 is responsible for its use no matter who's driving 12 it in Florida, and that made the insured liable. 13 Okay. And because Bradley Ledford was Ο. 14 driving the vehicle and caused an injury to Madison 15 Cawthorn, you concluded that Bob Ledford RV & Marine was liable? 16 17 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 18 Α. Yes. 19 BY MR. BONNER: 20 Q. And after April 17, 2014, you did not 21 investigate the liability of Bob Ledford RV & Marine further; true? 22 23 I don't specifically remember that, no. Α. 24 Ο. Okay. Because this police report, if 25 you go to the second page of the police report

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 132 of 294 PageID 3052

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 131 Bates numbered 1303, you'll see three witnesses 1 2 identified: John Wandeck, Chuck Medovich, and Robert Northrop; true? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. And you did not investigate or interview 6 any of those witnesses; correct? 7 Α. No. And you'll see here under Madison 8 Q. Cawthorn, David Madison Cawthorn is identified as 9 10 the passenger in Bob Ledford RV & Marine's vehicle; 11 true? 12 Α. Yes. 13 It notes his injury severity as 0. 14 incapacitated; correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 Ο. And it states under "airbags deployed," two not deployed; true? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. And you did no investigation of whether 20 or not the airbags deployed in Bob Ledford RV & 21 Marine's vehicle; true? 22 Α. No. 23 That means you did no investigation; Q. 24 correct? 25 I did not. Α.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 133 of 294 PageID 3053

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company
Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017
Page 132

In this report at the bottom lists 1 0. 2 Trooper KM Ruede; correct? 3 Α. Yes. Florida Highway Patrol, Badge 4 Ο. Okay. 5 No. 3401; correct? 6 Α. Yes. 7 And you did not call and Okay. Ο. interview Trooper Ruede? 8 9 No, because I believe that I had Α. 10 gathered the information to confirm liability was 11 adverse to the insured already. 12 Ο. That's exactly my point. 13 As of April 17, 2014, you had concluded 14 on the basis of this police report that Bob Ledford 15 RV & Marine was liable for the injuries sustained by Madison Cawthorn; correct? 16 Because it confirmed the loss notice 17 Α. submitted by the agent after speaking with the 18 19 insured that Bradley nodded off, causing the 20 accident. 21 So as of April 17, 2014, you Ο. Okay. 22 believe you had sufficient information to conclude that Bob Ledford RV & Marine was liable for this 23 accident? 24 25 Α. Yes.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

	Page 133
1	Q. Okay. And because you had sufficient
2	information that Bob Ledford RV & Marine was liable
3	for this accident, you did not perform any
4	additional investigation into liability of this
5	accident?
6	A. I did not believe it was necessary.
7	Q. Okay. The police report on page 2 says
8	that Madison Cawthorn was transported to Halifax
9	Hospital by helicopter due to life-threatening
10	injuries; correct? This is in the narrative
11	A. Yes.
12	Q the last sentence
13	A. Yes.
14	Q in very, very small print.
15	But you agree that's what it says;
16	correct?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Okay. Let's go back to Exhibit 2, the
19	claims notes.
20	There is a note from 4/17/14 that says
21	disclosure to Progressive. Do you see that note?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Is that a typo?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Okay. Did you intend to say USAA?

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 135 of 294 PageID 3055

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 134 1 Α. Yes. 2 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 61 was marked for identification.) 3 BY MR. BONNER: 4 5 Ο. And I'm going to show you an exhibit 6 that I'm going to mark as Exhibit 61. 7 Ms. McLean, I just remembered that your pronunciation is different than the way I want to 8 9 say it as it's spelled, which is throwing me off. 10 Ms. McLean, can you confirm that you 11 received Exhibit 61? 12 Α. Yes. 13 And you received this on or about Ο. 14 April 17, 2014? 15 Yeah, it looks like it was faxed to us Α. 16 on April 9th. I was referencing your disclosure 17 Ο. letter. Do you know if you saw this before 18 19 April 17, 2014? 20 Α. I have no idea. 21 But in response to receiving Exhibit 61, 0. 22 you did prepare an insurance disclosure for USAA? 23 Α. Yes. And USAA was the auto insurer for 24 Ο. 25 Timothy R. Cawthorn?

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 136 of 294 PageID 3056

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 135 1 Α. Yes. 2 You later identified Timothy R. Cawthorn Ο. 3 was one and the same with Roger Cawthorn, Madison's 4 father? 5 Α. I don't specifically remember. 6 Q. I'm going to get a little ahead of 7 myself. 8 You did have a conversation with 9 Madison's father at some point? 10 Α. Yes. 11 And he identified himself as Roger Q. 12 Cawthorn? 13 Α. I'm not sure. 14 Do you have any reason to believe that Q. 15 Timothy R. Cawthorn is not the same person as Madison's father? 16 17 Α. No. 18 In fact, you believe that to be the 0. 19 case? 20 Α. Yes. 21 There's no particular date in Exhibit 2 Ο. 22 that corresponds to the date of April 9th, 2014, the date that Exhibit 61 would have been faxed? 23 24 Α. No, there's not. 25 This is a disclosure with regards Q. Okay.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 137 of 294 PageID 3057

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 136 1 to Timothy Cawthorn, but it states that the injured 2 party is David Madison Cawthorn. 3 When you received that, did you 4 interpret that as meaning that David and Timothy 5 Cawthorn were related? 6 Α. I don't know that I ever entertained any 7 thought about that at all. Okay. Did you notice that the 8 Q. 9 policyholder was not the same as the injured party? 10 Α. Yes. 11 And did you attach any significance to Q. 12 that --13 Α. No. 14 -- maybe these were related people or Q. 15 something like that? 16 Α. No. 17 Ο. If you turn back -- I'll take that exhibit back, because I think that's all the 18 19 questions I have for it. 20 If you turn back to Exhibit 2, there's 21 another claims note dated 4/17/14. It says, 22 "Sending BI package to claimant." Correct? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Ο. The claimant was not Timothy Cawthorn; it was Madison Cawthorn; correct? 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 138 of 294 PageID 3058

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 137 Yes, known to me as "David" at the time. 1 Α. 2 Known to you as "David." I'm not trying 0. to be tricky. David Madison Cawthorn? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 62 was marked for 6 identification.) 7 BY MR. BONNER: Q. I'm showing you what we'll mark as 8 Exhibit 62. I'm going to bury you in paper. 9 Here is 62. 10 11 Ms. McLean, can you confirm for me that 12 Exhibit 62 corresponds to the BI package that's noted on Exhibit 2 with the entry dated 4/17/14? 13 14 Α. That's correct. 15 Ο. And it's complete? It would have included a self -- or a 16 Α. postage-paid envelope, but the correspondence is 17 18 complete. 19 Q. Okay. Did you take the body of this 20 letter from a pre-existing template? 21 Yes. I use this letter often. Α. 22 Q. Okay. Would you characterize this Exhibit 62 as a form letter? 23 24 Α. No. I often change sentences here or 25 there.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

	Page 138
1	Q. Did you change any sentences with
2	respect to the template you used when drafting
3	Exhibit 62? And you can disregard the addressee
4	and the address information.
5	A. Honestly, I don't know. It saves every
6	time I open it; so it may have had language that I
7	had changed for another one, but not significantly.
8	Q. Is there any language here that you
9	noted as being specifically tailored to the
10	Cawthorn-Ledford claim? And, once again, you can
11	disregard the addressee and the address
12	information.
13	A. Other than needing specifically
14	Mr. Cawthorn's medical records, which it does
15	reference, it's not any different than the one that
16	I would normally send.
17	Q. The date you drafted this letter
18	April 17, 2014, you had reviewed that Accord loss
19	notice that I showed you earlier today; correct?
20	That was Exhibit 59. I'm showing the witness.
21	A. Yes, I had seen that before.
22	Q. Okay. Before April 17, 2014?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Okay. I'll take that back.
25	And you had also reviewed the police

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 140 of 294 PageID 3060

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 139 1 report that I showed you or at least the three 2 pages, which you confirmed receiving, that was Exhibit 6? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. And based on those two documents, you 6 know that Mr. Cawthorn had been transported to 7 Halifax Hospital at the time of the accident due to life-threatening injuries; true? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 And you also knew that Mr. Cawthorn was 0. 11 in critical condition based on what was noted on 12 the Accord notice; true? 13 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 14 Α. I know that he was on April 4th when it 15 was reported. BY MR. BONNER: 16 17 Ο. That's right. So you knew on April 17th 18 that as of April 4th Mr. Cawthorn was in critical 19 condition; correct? 20 Α. Yes, but I didn't know that he still 21 was. 22 Q. And as of April 17, 2014, you had not 23 performed an ISO search for Timothy Cawthorn, the 24 individual named on USAA's letter of April 9th of 25 2014?

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 141 of 294 PageID 3061

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

	Page 140
1	A. I'm not certain. I know there's an ISO
2	in the file, but I don't know the timing of it.
3	Q. We'll go ahead and mark the ISO in the
4	file, which I have received from opposing counsel
5	as Exhibit 3. You'll note that the date on this is
6	April 28, 2014.
7	Is April 28, 2014, the date you
8	performed this ISO search?
9	A. I did not perform this ISO search.
10	Q. Who performed this ISO search?
11	A. It's a system generated match report.
12	Q. Okay. Was it generated on April 28,
13	2014?
14	A. Yes.
15	(Plaintiff's Exhibit 63 was marked for
16	identification.)
17	BY MR. BONNER:
18	Q. Okay. You're not aware of any other ISO
19	report that's in the claims file for the
20	Cawthorn-Ledford matter other than Exhibit 63?
21	A. Correct.
22	Q. Okay. So as of April 17, 2014, you had
23	not performed an ISO search of Timothy Cawthorn,
24	the individual listed in USAA's letter of
25	April 9th, 2014?

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 142 of 294 PageID 3062

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 141 1 Α. That's correct. And you had not performed an ISO search 2 Ο. of Madison David Cawthorn --3 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 4 5 BY MR. BONNER: 6 Q. -- as of April 17 of 2014? 7 Α. No. 8 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 And, of course, if you look at 0. 11 Exhibit 2, Exhibit 2 reflects that no ISO searches 12 had been performed prior to April 17 of 2014? 13 Α. That's correct. 14 Q. In looking at Exhibit 2, there's no 15 entry reflecting that you contacted Ms. Caldwell, the person working at Bob Ledford RV & Marine's 16 insurance agency, to inquire whether she had 17 18 information regarding the location of the injured 19 claimant, Madison Cawthorn? 20 Α. No. 21 Sticking with Exhibit 2, there's no Ο. 22 entry on Exhibit 2 reflecting that prior to 23 April 17, 2014, you contacted USAA to inquire if it knew the location of Mr. Cawthorn? 24 25 I don't know the date that -- there's Α.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

	Page 142
1	reference in the file somewhere that I spoke with
2	USAA, and they wouldn't give me the Cawthorns'
3	personal information, address or phone number. I
4	don't know where that is, and I don't know what the
5	date of that was.
6	Q. Okay. I'm going to show you what's
7	previously been marked as Exhibit 8. I showed this
8	to you a little bit ago.
9	This is the email that you had testified
10	memorialized a conversation you had had between
11	David Ledford and yourself. I believe this is the
12	document that states that you contacted USAA.
13	A. It doesn't reference any date at all.
14	It's just got the information about USAA in it.
15	Q. Nothing in Exhibit 8 you can keep
16	this in front of you for this question.
17	Nothing in Exhibit 8 reflects that you
18	had contacted USAA prior to April 17, 2014, to
19	learn of the whereabouts of Madison Cawthorn?
20	A. It doesn't reference a date in any way.
21	Q. Okay. So if it doesn't reference a date
22	in any way, it doesn't state that you contacted
23	USAA before April 17, 2014?
24	MR. VILMOS: Objection to form.
25	A. It doesn't state that I didn't either.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 144 of 294 PageID 3064

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 143 1 It doesn't state it at all. 2 BY MR. BONNER: 3 Q. The information does not appear Okay. 4 on Exhibit 8? 5 Α. Either way. 6 Q. Right. 7 And if you look at Exhibit 2, there's no entry on Exhibit 2 that would tell you, one way or 8 9 the other, whether you contacted USAA before 10 April 17 to inquire of the whereabouts of Madison 11 Cawthorn; true? 12 Α. That's correct. 13 In other words, the date that you 0. 14 contacted USAA is not documented in the file? 15 Α. That is correct. And standing here today, you don't know 16 Ο. if you contacted USAA prior to April 17 of 2014? 17 18 Α. That's correct. 19 Q. If you look at Exhibit 2, there's no 20 entry memorializing that you contacted Halifax 21 Hospital to find out whether Mr. Cawthorn was a 22 patient there or if he was dead; true? 23 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 24 You can answer. 25 Α. I would not have done so, because in

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 145 of 294 PageID 3065

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 144 1 prior claims they won't release that information. 2 I knew they would not give it to me. BY MR. BONNER: 3 So you agree that prior to April 17, 4 Ο. 5 2014, you had not contacted Halifax Hospital? 6 Α. Yes. But, again, like I told you, they 7 won't give you that information over the phone. And prior to April 17, 2014, you had not 8 Q. 9 contacted Halifax Hospital to inquire whether you 10 could speak to Timothy Cawthorn, the person 11 identified on the USAA letter of April 9th, 2014? 12 No, I did not. Α. 13 Do you still have Exhibit 61 in front of 0. 14 And I'll take back the ISO search. you? 15 Α. I don't have 61. 16 May I have the document? May I have the Ο. 17 police report? 18 Okay. Is 61 not the right-hand 19 document? I'm sorry. What document is that? 20 Α. 62. 21 My apologies. Ο. 62. 22 Looking at the letter of April 17, 2014, 23 Exhibit 62, it is addressed to Madison Cawthorn's home address in Flat Rock, North Carolina; correct? 24 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 25

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 146 of 294 PageID 3066

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 145 1 Α. Yes. 2 BY MR. BONNER: 3 That's the address that corresponds to Q. 4 the address listed in Exhibit 6 on the police 5 report? 6 Α. That's correct. 7 Just looking at Exhibit 62, it lists the Ο. insured as Bob Ledford RV & Marine, and states, 8 "It's my understanding that you were injured in an 9 10 accident with the above-mentioned insured." 11 Correct, that's what it says? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Madison Cawthorn was involved in an Ο. 14 accident with Bradley Ledford; correct? 15 Α. Yes. Q. 16 If you'll turn to the page on Okay. Exhibit 62 that's numbered 00450. Do you see that 17 18 page? 19 Α. Yes. 20 This is a form called an Q. Okay. 21 Authorization for Release of Medical and Employment 22 Information; correct? 23 Α. Yes. Your letter of April 17, 2014, asked 24 Ο. Mr. Cawthorn to sign this form? 25

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 147 of 294 PageID 3067

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 146 1 Α. Yes. 2 If you'll look back at Exhibit 2. Ο. 3 There is an entry dated 4/21/14 that 4 reads, "S/W Charlie," which I interpret that to be 5 "spoke with Charlie." Is that the correct 6 interpretation? 7 Α. Yes. Charlie is the gentleman who worked for 8 Q. Bob Ledford RV & Marine? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 What was the purpose of your calling Q. 12 Charlie on April 21, 2014? 13 Α. Just making sure that Madison was not an 14 employee and then subject to a coverage exclusion. 15 0. Okay. I think I can take back some paper that's in front of you. I'll take that 16 Exhibit 62. And if you need to reference it again, 17 18 you can ask. 19 Where did you obtain Charlie's contact 20 information? 21 I believe from Mike's notes or was it Α. 22 the -- an agency notice. I don't know. 23 But, as you said, the purpose was 0. Okay. 24 to find out if an exclusion to the policy applied? 25 Α. Correct.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 147
1	Q. Had the exclusion applied, there would
2	be no coverage for Bob Ledford RV & Marine or
3	Bradley Ledford under either the garage or umbrella
4	policies?
5	A. I'm not certain about the umbrella, but
6	certainly the garage.
7	Q. All right. So, in other words, the
8	exclusion would have prevented coverage for Bradley
9	Ledford and Bob Ledford RV on the garage policy for
10	certain?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. As of April 21, 2014, other than the
13	brief conversation that's not reflected on
14	Exhibit 2, had you had any other conversations with
15	David Ledford about this accident?
16	A. Ask me the beginning part of the
17	question again.
18	Q. Sure.
19	As of April 21, 2014, had you had any
20	communications with David Ledford other than the
21	brief conversation that's not documented in
22	Exhibit 2?
23	A. Not that I recall.
24	Q. And you had not had a conversation with
25	David Ledford regarding the circumstances of the

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 149 of 294 PageID 3069

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 148 1 accident; correct? 2 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 3 Α. Correct. BY MR. BONNER: 4 5 Q. And as of April 21, 2014, you had not 6 spoken to David Ledford regarding Madison 7 Cawthorn's injuries; correct? 8 Α. Correct. And as of April 21, 2014, you had not 9 Q. 10 spoken to David Ledford regarding whether Madison 11 Cawthorn was still hospitalized; correct? 12 That's correct. Α. 13 And as of April 21, 2014, you had not Ο. 14 spoken to Bradley Ledford; correct? 15 That is correct. Α. And as of April 21, 2014, you had not 16 Ο. spoken to Roger Cawthorn, Timothy Roger Cawthorn, 17 18 the individual identified on the USAA letter of 19 April 9th, 2014? 20 Α. That's correct. 21 And as of April 21, 2014, you had not Ο. 22 spoken to Mr. Cawthorn, the injured claimant? 23 Α. No. 24 Ο. But as of April 21, 2014, you had 25 investigated whether Auto-Owners had a defense to

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 150 of 294 PageID 3070

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 149 1 coverage under the garage policy; correct? 2 Α. Yes. 3 The next entry on Exhibit 2 is dated --Q. I think it's also dated April 21st, 2014, by 4 5 Stephanie Krauss. Do you see that entry? 6 Α. Yes. 7 She's the adjuster that was listed on Ο. USAA's letter of April 9th, 2014; correct? 8 9 I didn't realize that. Α. 10 Oh, and I might not be accurate. Ο. So It's not. It is Amber Morgan. 11 let's see. Here it 12 is, Exhibit 61. 13 Do you know -- let's see here... 14 Α. Amber Morgan is the sender, and it is 15 addressed to me. 16 Ο. Who is Stephanie Krauss? Okay. She's another claim person in our 17 Α. 18 office. 19 Q. And it says, "Claimant carrier is Amber 20 at USAA." It has Amber's telephone number. 21 But Amber is the person who addressed 22 the Exhibit 61; correct? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Ο. All right. And do you have any specific recollection of why Ms. Krauss would have entered 25

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 151 of 294 PageID 3071

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 150 1 this information? 2 She must have taken a call for me when I Α. was unavailable and noted the information in the 3 file. 4 5 Ο. Did you ever have a conversation about 6 the substance of that communication? 7 Α. No. Is there any other record or notes about 8 Q. that communication other than what is reflected in 9 10 Exhibit 2? 11 Α. No. 12 I'll take 61 back. Ο. 13 The next entry on Exhibit 2 is dated 14 April 7th of 2014, and I just want to note 15 there's -- okay. So you have an entry from 4/21 and then an entry on April 7th, 2014; correct? 16 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 17

It's May 7th, actually. Α.

19 BY MR. BONNER:

18

20

21

Q. May 7th. Excuse me. I misspoke.

I'm going to show you what's been 22 previously marked as Exhibit 5.

23 Ms. McLean, do you recognize Exhibit 5? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. This is a report you authored on

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 152 of 294 PageID 3072

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Г

	Page 151
1	April 21, 2014?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. And it was sent to legal?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Did you know it was going to Ms. Pitman?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Did you have a conversation with
8	Ms. Pitman on or about the time that you sent this
9	report?
10	A. Not that I recall.
11	Q. And there are no notes in Exhibit 2 that
12	document that a conversation between you and
13	Ms. Pitman took place; correct?
14	A. Correct.
15	Q. Why was it that you referred this claim
16	to legal?
17	A. Because I was changing the reserve or
18	opening the reserve I'm not sure when the change
19	occurred at more than \$50,000.
20	Q. Is there a guideline applicable to
21	adjusters handling auto liability claims that
22	anytime a claim is opened with a reserve over
23	\$50,000 that the claim be referred to home office
24	legal?
25	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 152
1	A. It needs to be reported to legal, and
2	it's in the file reporting guidelines in the claim
3	handling guide we previously discussed.
4	BY MR. BONNER:
5	Q. So it's a standard thing that you have
6	to do in any case where you open a reserve in
7	excess of \$50,000; correct?
8	A. That's correct.
9	Q. Do you know why it's a standard
10	practice?
11	A. No.
12	Q. Okay. You said that you set an
13	estimated reserve of \$250,000 as of April 21st,
14	2014; correct?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. That was based on the information that
17	was in the police report and the Accord loss form
18	with regards to Mr. Cawthorn's injuries?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Outside of the information that's
21	contained in Exhibit 5, was there any other
22	information that you were relying upon to set the
23	reserve at \$250,000?
24	A. Yes. I was relying on the loss notice
25	that said that he was in critical condition oh,

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 154 of 294 PageID 3074

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 153 1 no. I'm sorry. That is in the report. 2 Well, that's in the report, but as you Ο. 3 point out, it's also in the Accord loss form; 4 correct? 5 Α. Yes. 6 Ο. So is it fair to say that the 7 information that you included in Exhibit 5 was information you took from the police report and the 8 Accord loss form? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 And it was based on the information in Q. 12 those two documents that you set a \$250,000 13 reserve? 14 Yes, and the fact that we had confirmed Α. 15 that there were no coverage issues. 16 Okay. You can give me Exhibit 5 back, 0. 17 if you'd like. 18 We looked at the Exhibit No. 8 that 19 reflected the phone call between you and David 20 Ledford. Do you recall that? 21 I'd like to see it again. Α. 22 Q. Yeah, of course. Don't worry. It is 23 not a test. I'm showing the witness Exhibit 8. 24 Now, comparing Exhibit 8 to Exhibit 2, you agree with me that there is no claim note in 25

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 155 of 294 PageID 3075

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 154 1 Exhibit 2 that corresponds to a telephone call you 2 had with Ms. Canterbury, who was David Ledford's 3 fiancée, and Mr. Ledford on or about April 28, 4 2014? 5 Α. That's correct. 6 Q. Was the conversation on April 28, 2014? 7 I believe so, yes. Α. The conversation of April 28, 2014, was 8 Q. the first time you had spoken to Ms. Canterbury; 9 10 correct? 11 I believe so. Α. And it was the second time you had 12 Ο. 13 spoken to David Ledford; correct? 14 Α. I believe so. But it was the first time that either 15 Ο. Ms. Canterbury or Mr. Ledford described to you the 16 accident and Mr. Cawthorn's injuries? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. You did not speak to Bradley Ledford 20 during the conversation of April 28, 2014; true? 21 I don't believe so. Α. 22 Q. This document, document 8, states that 23 this is a follow-up to my -- well, "me" -- a 24 typo -- preliminary report, but would it be appropriate for me to call this a follow-up report? 25

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 156 of 294 PageID 3076

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 155 1 Α. Yes. 2 The follow-up report is marked Ο. Okav. 3 "importance high"; correct? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. You wanted Ms. Pitman to look at this 6 report with some degree of urgency? 7 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 8 Α. Yes. BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 Q. Okay. 11 So that she would know the reserves were Α. 12 being increased to a level that would alert people 13 that would ask her about it. 14 Q. Okay. And you also have more information to share with her in addition to the 15 16 information you had had on April 21, 2014? Α. 17 Yes. 18 And this was information that you 0. 19 thought was important to the ongoing investigation 20 of the claim? 21 Well, any new information is important, Α. 22 but the reason I marked this with high importance was so that she would be alerted to the reserve 23 24 before somebody came to her and said, hey, there's 25 \$3 million. What is this?

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 157 of 294 PageID 3077

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 156 "What's happening in the claim, can you 1 Ο. 2 justify it, Ms. Pitman, in other words." Right? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Okay. And this explained your Ο. 5 justifications for raising the reserves to 6 \$3 million; correct? 7 Yes. Α. And by giving your justifications to 8 Q. 9 Ms. Pitman, she could then communicate those to 10 anyone who asked her what was going on with the 11 claim? 12 Α. Correct. 13 During Mr. Ledford and Ms. Canterbury's 0. 14 conversation with you on April 28, 2014, they 15 reported to you that Madison was, quote, paralyzed with a spinal cord compromise at T11, end quote. 16 True? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. Mr. Ledford and Ms. Canterbury reported to you that Mr. Cawthorn had sustained a fractured 20 21 pelvis; correct? 22 Α. Yes. 23 They reported to you that Mr. Cawthorn Ο. had two broken ankles? 24 25 Α. Yes.

# 78

e 6:16-CV-02240-JA-GJK	Document 62-1	Filed 11/09/17	Page 158 of 294 PageID 3078	
David Madison Cawthorn v. A	Auto-Owners Insurance Co	ompany	Pamela McLean   5/11/2017	7

Page 157 1 Ο. They reported to you that Mr. Cawthorn 2 had lost a kidney? 3 Α. Yes. And they reported to you that 4 Ο. 5 Mr. Cawthorn had been on a respirator at some 6 point? 7 Yes. Α. 8 Q. They reported to you that he was still 9 hospitalized? 10 Α. Yes. 11 That he was still at Halifax Hospital? Q. 12 Α. Yes. 13 They described his condition as Ο. 14 incredibly serious; correct? 15 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. I'm not sure they said that, but it 16 Α. certainly appears so from the description. 17 18 BY MR. BONNER: 19 Q. Mr. Ledford and Ms. Canterbury told you that Mr. Cawthorn had almost died? 20 21 I don't know if they used those specific Α. 22 words. Apart from what information is contained 23 Q. in Exhibit 8, do you have any recollection of any 24 additional information that Ms. Canterbury or 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 159 of 294 PageID 3079

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 158 1 Mr. Ledford provided to you during the conversation 2 of April 28, 2014? 3 Α. No. Your recollection of the conversation is 4 Ο. 5 solely drawn from the information that you've memorialized in Exhibit 8? 6 7 Α. Yes. Mr. Ledford and Ms. Canterbury 8 Q. Okay. 9 have both been deposed in this case. 10 Will you affirm or deny that you told 11 them that you would handle this claim? 12 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 13 Α. I don't know if I said exactly those 14 words, but I've represented myself as the person 15 handling the claim. BY MR. BONNER: 16 Can you affirm or deny that you told 17 Ο. Mr. Ledford and Ms. Canterbury that Auto-Owners 18 19 would be tendering their limits to settle this 20 claim? 21 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 22 Α. I would only have said, "Upon receipt of 23 confirmation of the significance of the injuries." BY MR. BONNER: 24 25 Can you confirm or deny that Mr. Ledford Q.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 160 of 294 PageID 3080

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 159
1	and Ms. Canterbury told you that Mr. Cawthorn had
2	nearly died multiple times while at Halifax?
3	A. I do not recollect those specific
4	statements, no.
5	Q. Did you tell Mr. Ledford and
6	Ms. Canterbury that Auto-Owners would be offering
7	less than its policy limits to settle the claim
8	with Mr. Cawthorn?
9	A. No.
10	Q. Did you instruct Mr. Ledford or
11	Ms. Canterbury to assist you in obtaining medical
12	records from Mr. Cawthorn?
13	A. No.
14	Q. Did you ask them to assist you in any
15	way in providing you with additional information
16	with respect to the accident or Mr. Cawthorn's
17	injuries?
18	A. They couldn't get me another person's
19	medical records. I wouldn't think to ask that.
20	Q. So you did not in fact ask that?
21	A. No, because, as I said, there would be
22	no purpose in doing so.
23	Q. Do you have a recollection of how long
24	the telephone call lasted?
25	A. No.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 161 of 294 PageID 3081

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 160 1 Ο. Did Mr. Ledford call you? 2 Α. I don't recall. 3 Turning back to Exhibit 8. According Q. 4 your report, you tell Ms. Pitman that you've 5 increased the reserve in the garage policy to a 6 million dollars; correct? 7 Α. Yes. A million dollars is equal to the policy 8 Q. limits on that policy; correct? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 You also state in your report, Q. 12 representing Exhibit 8, that the insured has a 13 2 million umbrella policy that is being, quote, 14 opened at the per current limit. 15 Can you confirm that that means that you 16 were setting a \$2 million reserve on the umbrella policy as well? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. So in aggregate, you had set a reserve 20 of \$3 million on the Cawthorn-Ledford claim? 21 That's correct. Α. 22 Q. And \$3 million was the maximum reserve 23 you could set on that claim? 24 Α. Yes. 25 And it was equal to the Ledfords' Q.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 162 of 294 PageID 3082

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 161 complete policy limits; correct? 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. And on 4/28/14, when you set that reserve, it reflected your best estimate of 4 5 Mr. Cawthorn's damages based on the information you had on April 28, 2014? 6

7 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. It was the anticipation of a payment 8 Α. 9 upon receipt of confirmation that those were, in 10 fact, the injuries.

11 BY MR. BONNER:

As of April 28, 2014, you still believed 12 Ο. 13 that Bradley Ledford was at fault for causing this 14 accident?

Α. Yes.

15

The letter also references a 16 Ο. 17 conversation between you and the USAA adjuster. Ι 18 think we talked about that before.

19 Α. Yes.

20 Q. And the report states that USAA declined 21 to give you Roger Cawthorn's number; correct?

22 Α. Yes.

23 But do you agree with me that the report Ο. 24 does not state that you asked Mr. Ledford or 25 Ms. Canterbury for Roger Cawthorn's number and that

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 163 of 294 PageID 3083

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 162 1 they declined to give you that information? 2 Α. It does not. 3 Okay. And, in fact, you did not ask Q. 4 Mr. Ledford or Ms. Canterbury for the telephone 5 number of Mr. Cawthorn? 6 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. Asked 7 and answered. I appreciate what you're trying to 8 Α. 9 accomplish, but I also, as a parent, didn't want to intrude on these people when they had the 10 11 information to contact me. I mean their son was in critical condition. I wasn't going to stalk them 12 13 out when I knew they had the information to contact 14 me. BY MR. BONNER: 15 16 Auto-Owners represents who? Ο. MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 17 18 BY MR. BONNER: 19 Q. Bob Ledford RV & Marine; correct? 20 Α. Yes, that is correct. 21 And to the extent they were defending Ο. 22 Bradley, they represented Bradley Ledford as well; 23 correct?

24MR. VILMOS: Object to the form25"represents."

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 163 1 You can answer that question. 2 Α. That is correct. BY MR. BONNER: 3 Looking at your report, in addition to 4 Ο. 5 the statement regarding USAA, the report also 6 doesn't state that you searched for Roger 7 Cawthorn's contact information via an ISO search or were unable to locate any information for him; 8 9 correct? 10 Α. No, it does not. 11 In your report of April 28, 2014, it Q. also doesn't state that you tried to locate Roger 12 13 Cawthorn's contact information by asking his 14 employer Edward Jones; correct? 15 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. I didn't even know he worked for Edward 16 Α. Jones, but my report does state that his insurance 17 18 adjuster, who had spoken with him previously, would 19 give him my contact information. It wasn't because 20 I wasn't trying to get in touch with him. Ι 21 thought he was going to be contacting me. 22 BY MR. BONNER: 23 Your report also doesn't reflect that Ο. 24 you performed any internet searches to try and 25 identify contact information for Roger Cawthorn;

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 165 of 294 PageID 3085

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 164 1 correct? 2 That is correct. Α. 3 Your report continues, quote, please let Q. 4 me know if you want to get defense counsel involved 5 on the front side in order to get this matter 6 concluded without any possibility of excess 7 exposure, end quote; correct? 8 Α. Yes. You recognize that this was a very 9 Q. 10 serious claim as of April 28, 2014?

11 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. Yeah, if the evidence supported what I 12 Α. 13 had been told, yes.

14 BY MR. BONNER:

15 Ο. Based on the evidence you had as of April 28, 2014, and with no additional evidence, 16 you recognized that this was a very serious claim; 17 18 true?

19 Α. I recognized it was a serious claim, but I didn't have any evidence other than evidence of 20 21 liability.

22 Q. When you say you didn't have any 23 evidence, you had spoken to Mr. Ledford; correct? 24 I understand that, but you can't just Α. take what somebody tells you without verifying that 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 166 of 294 PageID 3086

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 165 1 it is, in fact, the truth. 2 And you had also spoken to 0. 3 Ms. Canterbury too; correct? 4 Α. The same goes. 5 Ο. Okay. And if you look at the bottom of 6 your report, you mention a Facebook page called 7 "Prayers for Madison 2014"; correct? 8 Α. Yes. 9 And in fact, as of April 28, 2014, you Q. 10 had reviewed the "Prayers for Madison 2014" 11 Facebook page? 12 Yes, I did. Α. 13 And I assume, because you're diligent at 0. 14 your job, you read the whole thing? 15 Α. Yes, I did. Okay. So when I asked you you knew that 16 Ο. this was a serious claim as of April 28, 2014, you 17 18 knew it was a serious claim based on the 19 information you had reviewed; correct? 20 Α. Yes. But, again, you can't believe 21 everything on Facebook. I had to have some 22 independent verification of the extent of the 23 injuries before writing a check for \$3 million. 24 Ο. There are pictures on Facebook; correct? 25 Α. Yes, but people recover all the time.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 167 of 294 PageID 3087

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 166 And there are pictures on Facebook of 1 0. 2 Mr. Cawthorn specifically? 3 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. Which Mr. Cawthorn? 4 Α. 5 BY MR. BONNER: Madison Cawthorn. 6 Q. 7 Α. Yes. There are pictures that depicted his 8 Q. 9 injuries; correct? 10 I'm not sure which injuries that you're Α. 11 talking about. 12 Okay. And you continued to review the Ο. Facebook page even after April 28, 2014; correct? 13 14 Α. I did. I had an unbelievable amount of 15 empathy for that family. I wanted to know what was 16 happening. And I suspect that you kept yourself, if 17 0. 18 not daily, up to date, and very regularly; correct? 19 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 20 Α. I don't know that I would say "very 21 regularly." I don't know. 22 BY MR. BONNER: Did you check it again before June 11th, 23 Q. 24 2014? 25 Α. Most likely, yes.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 168 of 294 PageID 3088

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 167 Did you check it after June 11, 1 Ο. Okay. 2 2014?3 Most likely. Α. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 64 was marked for 4 5 identification.) 6 BY MR. BONNER: 7 I'm showing you an exhibit I'm marking 0. as Exhibit 64. Here's your copy. 8 9 MR. VILMOS: You said 64? 10 MR. BONNER: Yes, 64. 11 MR. VILMOS: You wrote 65. 12 BY MR. BONNER: 13 Ο. 64. 14 This is a selection of screen captures taken from the "Prayers for Madison 2014" Facebook 15 page, dated from April 4th, 2014, to June 11, 2014. 16 Between the dates of April 4th, 2014 and 17 18 June 11, 2014, the Facebook page "Prayers for 19 Madison" disclosed that Mr. Madison Cawthorn had 20 had surgery to remove a kidney; true? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. The "Prayers for Madison 2014" Facebook 23 page disclosed that the kidney removal was followed by complications; correct? 24 25 Α. Yes.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 169 of 294 PageID 3089

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 168
1	Q. The "Prayers for Madison" Facebook page
2	also disclosed that he had a punctured lung; true?
3	A. I don't know. I'm looking.
4	Q. If you go to page 1321, 1324, or 1326.
5	MR. VILMOS: Can you repeat that last
6	question, Lance?
7	BY MR. BONNER:
8	Q. The "Prayers for Madison" Facebook page
9	disclosed that Madison had had a punctured lung;
10	correct?
11	A. First mention is on April 8 on
12	page 1326.
13	Q. Okay. Do you agree with me that between
14	April 4th, 2014, and June 11th, 2014, the Facebook
15	page "Prayers for Madison" disclosed that Madison
16	Cawthorn had had a punctured lung?
17	A. I see mention of it on April 8th.
18	Q. Okay. The Facebook page also disclosed
19	that Mr. Cawthorn, Madison Cawthorn, had had a
20	damaged diaphram?
21	A. Can you reference the page?
22	Q. 1351.
23	MR. VILMOS: Objection. Relevance.
24	A. And what was your question, again?
25	

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 170 of 294 PageID 3090

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 169 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 The Facebook page "Prayers for Madison" 0. between April 4th, 2014, and June 11, 2014, 3 disclosed that Mr. Cawthorn had suffered a damaged 4 5 diaphram? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Between those same dates, the Facebook Ο. page disclosed that Mr. Cawthorn had suffered from 8 9 a bout of pneumonia while in the hospital; true? 10 Α. What page? 11 1328. Q. 12 Α. Yes. 13 MR. VILMOS: The same objection. 14 BY MR. BONNER: 15 Ο. And in between April 4th, 2014, and June 11, 2014, the "Prayers for Madison 2014" 16 Facebook page disclosed that the pneumonia that 17 18 Madison Cawthorn suffered required him to be placed 19 on a ventilator? 20 Again, page? Α. 21 Q. 1329. 22 MR. VILMOS: The same objection. 23 It references that he's off the Α. 24 ventilator. 25

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 171 of 294 PageID 3091

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 170 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 Do you agree with me that the Facebook Ο. 3 page indicates that he was once on a ventilator? 4 Α. Yes. 5 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 6 BY MR. BONNER: 7 Between April 4th, 2014, and June 11, Ο. 2014, the "Prayers for Madison" Facebook page 8 reflects that Madison Cawthorn had had a 9 10 tracheostomy tube inserted into his throat? 11 Α. Page? 1350 and 1355. 12 Ο. 13 Α. Yes. 14 If you look at page 1350, it indicates Q. 15 that Madison Cawthorn was unable to breathe on his 16 own? 17 Α. Yes. 18 MR. VILMOS: The same objection. 19 BY MR. BONNER: 20 0. If you'll look at page 1354, you can 21 confirm that between April 4th, 2014, and June 11, 22 2014, the Facebook page disclosed Madison Cawthorn 23 had to have his lungs drained? 24 MR. VILMOS: The same objection. 25 Relevance.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 171
1	A. Mr. Bonner, I agree that the Facebook
2	page has all kinds of information about the
3	terrible injuries that this boy sustained. Do we
4	have to go through every page this way?
5	Q. Can you confirm with me that the
6	information that you reviewed between April 4th,
7	2014, and June 11, 2014, on the "Prayers for
8	Madison" Facebook page indicated that Madison
9	Cawthorn had to have his lungs drained?
10	If you would like a specific page
11	number, you can look at 1354.
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay. And the Facebook page disclosed
14	that Madison Cawthorn had had a broken pelvis;
15	true?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And it disclosed between the dates of
18	April 4th, 2011 [sic], and June 4th, 2011 [sic],
19	that Madison Cawthorn's broken pelvis required
20	surgery; true?
21	MR. VILMOS: The same relevance
22	objection.
23	A. Yes.
24	MR. MARTINEZ: Excuse me for one second.
25	Excuse me for one second. Let me talk to

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 173 of 294 PageID 3093

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 172 1 you. 2 MR. BONNER: Would you like to take a 3 break? 4 THE WITNESS: No. 5 MR. MARTINEZ: I would, please. I would 6 like to go to the restroom. 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record at 1:58. 8 (Break from 1:58 p.m. to 2:07 p.m.) 9 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the 11 record at 2:07 p.m. 12 BY MR. BONNER: 13 Ms. McLean, I realize that these 0. 14 questions about what was on the Facebook page go 15 into some very difficult issues. I'm here asking 16 these questions because I represent Madison Cawthorn. I'm not going to ask you all of the ones 17 18 I have here, but there are a few more that I want 19 to ask you about, specifically because they're 20 important to my case and my client's case. 21 So with respect to the injuries that 22 were depicted on Mr. Cawthorn's "Prayers for 23 Madison" Facebook page between April 4th, 2014, and 24 June 11th, 2014, do you agree with me that the Facebook page disclosed that he had had both of his 25

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 174 of 294 PageID 3094

, 0.10-0V-02240-0A-001		1 age 174 01 234 1	aycid 3034

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Page 173 1 ankles broken and that he had had surgery to repair 2 one of his ankles? MR. VILMOS: Object to the preamble to 3 the question. Generally, you can answer the 4 5 question about the ankles. 6 Α. If you can tell me the page. 7 BY MR. BONNER: Direct your attention to 1326 and 1327 8 Q. 9 and I believe also 1342. 10 Α. Yes. 11 Okay. At one point between April 4th, Q. 2014, and June 11th, 2014, Mr. Cawthorn's colon 12 13 became so critically inflated that it necessitated 14 surgical intervention to deflate? 15 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 16 Α. I believe you. BY MR. BONNER: 17 18 And that's reflected on page 1345. Ο. 19 And according to the information on the 20 "Prayers for Madison" Facebook page between 21 April 4th, 2014, and June 11, 2014, Mr. Cawthorn 22 had a crushed vertebrae in his back, could not 23 control his bowels, and was not able to walk? 24 MR. VILMOS: The same objection. 25 Relevance.

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 175 of 294 PageID 3095

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 174 1 Α. I believe that it's in there. 2 BY MR. BONNER: 3 Now, getting back to your report to Q. 4 Ms. Pitman on April 28, 2014. There's a 5 statement --MR. VILMOS: It's Exhibit 8. 6 7 BY MR. BONNER: 8 Q. Do you have the email in front of you?

10 What's the exhibit number? Q. 11

Yes.

MR. VILMOS: It's Exhibit 8.

12 BY MR. BONNER:

Α.

9

18

19

13 You have the statement I pointed out to Ο. 14 you before: "Please let me know if you want me to get defense involved on the front side in order to 15 16 get this matter concluded without any possibility 17 of excess exposure."

Correct?

Α. Yes, that is in there.

20 Q. Now, when you made that statement, you 21 made it with the benefit of the information you had 22 learned in your investigation to that point, which 23 included the review of certain Facebook pages between April 4th, 2014, and the date of your 24 25 report, April 28, 2014?

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 175
1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And if I interpret this statement
3	correctly, what you're suggesting is that
4	Ms. Pitman and you discussed making a settlement
5	offer to Madison Cawthorn through defense counsel?
6	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
7	A. No.
8	BY MR. BONNER:
9	Q. And the reason I mention that is because
10	if you can settle a case within policy limits, you
11	can, quote, conclude it without any possibility of
12	excess exposure, end quote; correct?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. So one way to interpret this is that
15	you're suggesting to Ms. Pitman that you can avoid
16	an exposure to the Ledfords by doing something, by
17	involving defense counsel, I suppose?
18	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
19	A. I understand the statement you just
20	made, but you asked me if I said that in
21	anticipation of making a settlement offer, and
22	that's not correct.
23	BY MR. BONNER:
24	Q. Was it in connection with possibly
25	making a settlement offer?

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 176 Object to the form. 1 MR. VILMOS: 2 Yes. Α. BY MR. BONNER: 3 4 In other words, this was broaching to Ο. 5 Ms. Pitman whether or not it was the correct time 6 to get defense counsel involved to discuss whether 7 or not to make a settlement offer? MR. VILMOS: Objection. 8 9 Α. No. 10 MR. VILMOS: It speaks for itself. 11 You can answer the question. We would have required additional 12 Α. No. 13 information still. A Facebook page, author 14 unknown, though I believed it, still needs some 15 independent verification. BY MR. BONNER: 16 But just hiring a defense counsel won't 17 Ο. 18 prevent an excess exposure to the Ledfords; 19 correct? 20 Α. I have no idea. 21 Ο. But you understand an excess exposure, 22 because when you wrote it, you were referring to 23 the Ledfords having to pay out of pocket above 24 their limits; correct? 25 Α. I know what an excess exposure is, yes.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 178 of 294 PageID 3098

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 177 1 Ο. And what you were hoping to achieve in 2 sending this report is avoiding the Ledfords facing 3 an excess exposure? 4 Α. Yes. 5 At least in part that was the purpose of 0. 6 your letter? 7 Α. Yes. And when you mentioned the Facebook page 8 Q. 9 down at the bottom of your report to Ms. Pitman, 10 you suggest to her that she might want to review 11 it; correct? 12 Α. Yes. And it wasn't because the information 13 Ο. 14 was irrelevant. It was because you thought 15 Ms. Pitman might find some relevance to that information? 16 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 17 18 It was mostly because I wanted her to Α. 19 get an overall picture of the claimant. I was 20 telling her what I was being told about the 21 injuries. She didn't need to review it for that. 22 I wanted her to see a picture of Madison. BY MR. BONNER: 23 24 Ο. But you certainly suggested to her to look at the "Prayers for Madison" website and the 25

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 179 of 294 PageID 3099

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 178 1 information that was on it? 2 Not for confirmation of injuries, just Α. 3 for an overall picture of the claimant. 4 Okay. Ms. Pitman never looked at the Ο. 5 "Prayers for Madison" Facebook page. 6 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form of the 7 question. BY MR. BONNER: 8 9 Did you know that? Q. 10 MR. VILMOS: That's a question at this 11 point. 12 Α. I don't know. BY MR. BONNER: 13 14 In response to your report, I believe Q. she sent you what I'm showing you is Exhibit 9. 15 Can you confirm that this is the 16 17 response that Ms. Pitman sent you following her 18 receipt of your report? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. And it's dated May 8, 2014; correct? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. And in response to your question to 23 Ms. Pitman, "Do you want me to get defense counsel 24 involved on the front side in order to get this matter concluded without any possibility of excess 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 180 of 294 PageID 3100

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 179 1 exposure," Ms. Pitman does not directly respond to 2 that question; correct? 3 Α. That's correct. In other words, nothing on Exhibit 9 4 Ο. 5 discusses the suggestion to get defense counsel 6 involved; correct? 7 Α. Correct. And nothing in Exhibit 9 discusses 8 Q. 9 whether or not there's even a possibility of excess 10 exposure to the Ledfords? 11 Α. No. 12 Her response on May 8, 2014, to your Ο. 13 follow-up report of April 28, 2014, does not give 14 you settlement authority to make a settlement offer to Madison Cawthorn in the amount of \$3 million; 15 16 true? 17 MR. VILMOS: You can answer that 18 question. 19 Α. Correct. BY MR. BONNER: 20 21 And, in fact, Ms. Pitman did not give Ο. 22 you settlement authority to make a settlement offer

23 to Mr. Cawthorn for \$3 million in the entire month 24 of May 2014; true?

A. I don't remember the exact date; though,

25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 181 of 294 PageID 3101

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 180 1 the number of references to June 11th would lead me 2 to believe that was the date. 3 Well, I'll show you a document marked Q. 4 from August 6th. Let's see if this refreshes your 5 recollection. 6 This is Plaintiff's Exhibit 20. It's an 7 email from Ms. Pitman to you, dated August 6, 2014. Do you recall receiving this letter? 8 9 I do. That was in response to my Α. 10 sending her a copy of a health insurance lien that 11 we finally received with a dollar number on it. Are you aware of any other document in 12 Ο. the claims file that memorializes Ms. Pitman 13 14 extending you settlement authority to make a 15 \$3 million settlement offer to Mr. Cawthorn in 16 exchange for his release of his claims against the 17 Ledfords? 18 We had not received confirmation of the Α. 19 injuries before that date. 20 Ο. Okay. So, in other words, the document 21 before you as Exhibit 20 is the first time 22 Ms. Pitman extended you settlement authority to make a settlement offer to Mr. Cawthorn for 23 24 \$3 million in exchange for a release of his claims against the Ledfords? 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 182 of 294 PageID 3102

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 181 1 Α. It's the first time she had the 2 information necessary to do so. But it's also the first time she gave 3 Q. you authority to do so; correct? 4 5 Α. Because she received independent 6 confirmation justifying the payment of the 7 \$3 million. Did she authorize at any time before 8 Q. 9 August 6, 2014, a settlement offer to Madison 10 Cawthorn in the amount of \$3 million in exchange 11 for a release of his claims against the Ledfords? 12 She couldn't have without independent Α. 13 confirmation of the injuries. 14 Q. And, of course, my question wasn't could 15 she have. My question was factual. It was: Did 16 she? 17 Α. No. Let's see. You've got Exhibit 20 in 18 0. 19 front of you. 20 Can you confirm to me that Ms. Pitman's 21 authority to make a settlement offer in the amount 22 of \$3 million to Mr. Cawthorn is equal to the 23 amount for which you set a reserve on the 24 Cawthorn-Ledford matter on April 28, 2014? 25 Α. Yes.

Steinotype, Inc.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 183 of 294 PageID 3103

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 182
1	Q. Can we go back to Exhibit 9? And, here,
2	I'll collect some documents from you. Give me the
3	Facebook pages.
4	Okay. Let's stick to Exhibit 9.
5	Exhibit 9, once again, is Ms. Pitman's response to
6	your follow-up report of April 28, 2014, and she
7	asks, "Is Madison Cawthorn's spinal injury
8	correctable and whether or not the paralysis will
9	resolve."
10	Correct?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Okay. If Madison's spinal injury were
13	correctable, that would be information that would
14	be relevant to the amount of a settlement offer
15	that Auto-Owners might make to Mr. Cawthorn in
16	exchange for releasing his claims against the
17	Ledfords?
18	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. It's
19	not a question.
20	BY MR. BONNER:
21	Q. True?
22	A. By itself, yes. But the medical records
22	
23	in their entirety might not affect the settlement
	in their entirety might not affect the settlement offer.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 184 of 294 PageID 3104

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 183 1 So it's possible that upon receipt of 2 the medical records, Auto-Owners would decide to make a settlement offer in the amount of \$3 million 3 4 to Mr. Cawthorn; correct? 5 Α. I'm sorry. Ask the question again. 6 MR. VILMOS: Lance, can you read that back. 7 8 MR. BONNER: Actually, you know what? Strike the question. I'll just move on. 9 10 BY MR. BONNER: 11 Specifically with respect to Q. 12 Ms. Pitman's inquiries about whether the spinal injury is correctable and whether the paralysis 13 14 will resolve. In Ms. Pitman's view or in your 15 view, that was material to the amount of a settlement offer that Auto-Owners might extend to 16 Mr. Cawthorn? 17 18 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 19 Α. Certainly, if the information was that 20 it wasn't correctable. 21 BY MR. BONNER: 22 Q. In the event that the information was 23 that the paralysis was not permanent, it's possible 24 that Auto-Owners would judge the damages as being less than \$3 million? 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 185 of 294 PageID 3105

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 184 1 Α. It's impossible to say without knowing 2 the extent of the other injuries and whether or not 3 they were permanent in nature. 4 All I'm asking is is it a possibility? Ο. 5 Α. A possibility, yes. 6 Q. Okay. And if Auto-Owners extended a 7 \$3 million settlement offer to Mr. Cawthorn and it turned out that his injuries were less severe than 8 9 what had been reported, there's a risk that 10 Auto-Owners would have exhausted the policy limits 11 unnecessarily? I wouldn't consider that a risk. 12 Α. You wouldn't consider that a risk? 13 Ο. 14 Α. No. 15 Okav. Ms. Pitman's letter of May 8, Ο. 2014 is not reflected in Exhibit 2; correct? 16 It's not memorialized in Exhibit 2. 17 18 Α. Correct. 19 Q. Okay. I apologize. I'm trying to 20 locate a letter that I do not have properly written 21 down in my notes. 22 This is a document that was previously marked as Exhibit 10. It's an email from you to 23 Ms. Pitman on April 9th, 2014. 24 25 This is an accurate copy of an email

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 186 of 294 PageID 3106

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 185 1 that you sent to Ms. Pitman on April 9, 2014; 2 correct? 3 Α. Yes. It attaches, I believe, four printouts 4 Ο. 5 of the "Prayers for Madison 2014" Facebook page. 6 Did you select those printouts for 7 Ms. Pitman's review? I believe they're the -- I didn't select 8 Α. them from a bunch. They were the only ones that 9 10 were in my file. 11 Well, I guess I was asking who printed Q. 12 them. 13 Oh, I did. Α. 14 And these are, I guess, posts that you Q. 15 decided or selected to print? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Q. When you sent Ms. Pitman this, were you 18 aware that Ms. Pitman was not going to 19 independently review the Facebook page "Prayers for Madison 2014" on her own? 20 21 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 22 Α. I have no idea what she would have done. BY MR. BONNER: 23 In other words, you didn't have a 24 Ο. conversation in which she expressed her intention 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 187 of 294 PageID 3107

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 186 not to review the "Prayers for Madison 2014" 1 2 Facebook page? 3 Α. No. 4 MR. VILMOS: Form. 5 BY MR. BONNER: 6 Ο. Between April 28, 2014, and May 9th, 7 2014, did you have any oral conversations with Ms. Pitman about this claim? 8 9 Not that I recollect specifically. Α. 10 I understand it's been three years. Ο. 11 Confirm for me that there are no oral communications between you and Ms. Pitman reflected 12 in Exhibit 2, the claims notes. 13 14 Α. No. 15 Okav. And you have no independent Ο. 16 recollection of a conversation taking place between 17 you two? 18 Α. No. 19 Q. Okay. So your sole recollection of your discussions with Ms. Pitman regarding the 20 21 Cawthorn-Ledford claim between April 28, 2014, and 22 May 9th, 2014, are the emails that I just showed 23 you? 24 Α. Yes. 25 I previously showed you this ISO search. Q.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 188 of 294 PageID 3108

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 187
1	You can give me back that exhibit, and I believe
2	you can give me back the other exhibit.
3	This was an exhibit we previously marked
4	as 63. This is the ISO report.
5	Sorry. I've forgotten. Did you testify
6	that you did not perform this report?
7	A. That's correct.
8	Q. Who did?
9	A. The computer generates it somehow.
10	Q. Is it automatically generated?
11	A. Yes. When a claim gets set up and you
12	enter someone's name, a match it doesn't
13	anymore, but at the time a match report would come
14	to you.
15	Q. Back in 2014, who did the system
16	automatically generate reports for, just the name
17	of insured or would it also have generated one for
18	Bradley Ledford?
19	A. It would generate one for anybody who
20	had been entered in the system as a party to a
21	claim.
22	Q. I believe this ISO reflects only Bob
23	Ledford RV & Marine, but please confirm that for
24	me, if you can.
25	A. Yes, that's correct.

Steinotype, Inc.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 189 of 294 PageID 3109

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 188 1 Ο. Here, I'll have it back. 2 The ISO search reflected in Exhibit 63, it's not reflected on Exhibit 2; correct? 3 4 Α. No. 5 Ο. But if you look at Exhibit 2, the next 6 activity is on May 7th, 2014; correct? 7 Α. Yes. And it states that you had received 8 Q. 9 signed medical authorizations from Mr. Cawthorn; 10 correct? 11 Yes. Α. 12 And these were the authorizations that Ο. 13 were attached to your letter of April 17, 2014? 14 Α. Yes. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 65 was marked for 15 identification.) 16 17 BY MR. BONNER: 18 We'll mark this as Exhibit 65. Ο. 19 Ms. McLean, can you confirm that 20 Exhibit 65 reflects the medical authorizations that 21 you've noted here in Exhibit 2 with a note dated May 7, 2014? 22 23 Α. Yes. And this is everything you had received; 24 Ο.

25 correct?

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 190 of 294 PageID 3110

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 189 1 Α. Yes. 2 Was there a cover letter or anything? Ο. 3 Α. No. The documents in 65 are marked received 4 Ο. 5 May 5th, 2014; correct? 6 Α. That's correct. 7 If you turn back to Exhibit 2 -- and you Ο. may keep the authorizations in front of you as 8 9 well -- the claims note from May 7, 2014, states 10 that you called Halifax but that Halifax was unable 11 to provide you with records at that time; correct? 12 They won't provide them while a patient Α. 13 is still inpatient. 14 Q. And that's the reason they explained to you on May 7, 2014, that they could not provide you 15 with medical records at that time? 16 Α. 17 Yes. 18 Prior to that time, were you aware that 0. 19 Halifax had this requirement that a patient no 20 longer be hospitalized with them before it would 21 release medical records? 22 MR. VILMOS: Objection to form. 23 You can answer. 24 Α. I didn't know one way or the other. 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 191 of 294 PageID 3111

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 190 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 Is that a common, for lack of a better Ο. 3 word, obstacle that you encounter in cases 4 involving medical records? 5 Α. No. 6 MR. VILMOS: Form. 7 BY MR. BONNER: Is Halifax the only hospital that's ever 8 Q. told you that? 9 10 Α. I don't recall. 11 Q. But would you regard Halifax's protocol 12 as unusual? 13 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 14 Α. It's the first time I recollect someone 15 telling me that. BY MR. BONNER: 16 Okay. Was May 7, 2014, the first time 17 Q. 18 that you had attempted to contact Halifax Hospital in connection with the Ledford-Cawthorn claim? 19 20 Α. Yes. 21 Your transfer note on Exhibit 2, dated Ο. 22 May 7, 2014, continues that -- I'm sorry. I said 23 transfer note. Strike that. Let me start over. 24 Your note of May 7, 2014, continues that, "Per Facebook, it looks like he" -- he being 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 192 of 294 PageID 3112

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 191 1 Madison Cawthorn -- "is being transferred to 2 Atlanta soon. Will check back in seven days." 3 Correct? 4 Α. Yes. 5 We had this conversation about diary 0. 6 entries earlier today. Is this an example of 7 something you would have created a diary entry for? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Okay. And this clears up my next Q. 10 question, because I noted that the claims notes 11 don't have an entry for May 14. That would be 12 seven days after May 7; correct? 13 Α. Right. 14 But I also notice that -- I believe Ο. there's a facsimile in this case that memorializes 15 16 you sending something to Halifax on May 15th, 2014? Yes, I believe that to be true. 17 Α. 18 Okay. We'll get to that in just one 0. 19 second. 20 Okay. If you look back at Exhibit 2, 21 there's another entry dated May 7, 2014, and I 22 believe it says, "fax for records request"? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Ο. Okay. Can you explain that entry to me? 25 Earlier, as I indicated, you can't alter Α.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 193 of 294 PageID 3113

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 192
1	notes after they've been entered. And I had likely
2	written the fax number for the medical records
3	request on a sticky or something like that, and I
4	wanted to make sure that the information wasn't
5	lost when the time came.
6	Q. So this is a notation to you of the
7	appropriate fax number to send the medical
8	authorizations to for Halifax?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. After May 7, 2014, on Exhibit 2,
11	the next entry is June 11, 2014; correct?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. And that entry states that you spoke to
14	Madison's father. Can you confirm that the person
15	you spoke to was Roger Cawthorn?
16	A. He told me that he was.
17	Q. Okay. That's fine.
18	The person you spoke to on June 11 told
19	you that his name was Roger Cawthorn?
20	A. I assume so, yes.
21	Q. Okay. And he called you?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. The note dated June 11, 2014,
24	furthermore states that you were sending Madison's
25	father a letter via email that day in order to

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 194 of 294 PageID 3114

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 193 1 obtain new medical authorizations; correct? 2 Α. Yes. 3 MR. VILMOS: Object to the extent that it's not exactly what it says, but otherwise 4 5 no objection. 6 BY MR. BONNER: 7 Was there anything factually inaccurate Ο. about my previous question? 8 9 Do you want to read it all back? Α. 10 Let's strike it. What I'll do is I'll 0. 11 make it real simple. 12 Your entry states that, quote, sending letter via email in order to obtain medical 13 14 authorizations for records; true? 15 Α. Yes. 16 And by that, you meant you were sending Ο. new authorizations to Madison's father? 17 18 I was resending a letter that I had Α. 19 addressed to their home that he indicated he had 20 never received, and he asked for it to be sent via 21 email because he wasn't at home. 22 Q. The letter you're referring to is a 23 letter dated May 27, 2014? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. And there's no entry that corresponds to

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 195 of 294 PageID 3115

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 194 1 you sending that letter on May 27, 2014, on 2 Exhibit 2; correct? 3 Α. That's correct. And I'm just going to show you your 4 Ο. 5 letter of May 27, 2014. Can you confirm that 6 Exhibit 12 is the letter of May 27, 2014, that you 7 sent to Roger and Priscilla Cawthorn? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Okay. You can give it back. Q. 10 The reason behind requesting new medical records authorizations is because Halifax Hospital 11 12 had refused the first ones that you provided to it? 13 Α. Yes. 14 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 66 was marked for identification.) 15 BY MR. BONNER: 16 Okay. And we'll mark this facsimile as 17 0. 18 Exhibit 66. 19 Ms. McLean, do you recognize Exhibit 66? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Can you tell me what Exhibit 66 is? 0. 22 Α. It is a document we received in the mail 23 from Halifax Medical Center where they attached to 24 my fax request a check sheet about why the medical 25 authorization was not acceptable.

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 196 of 294 PageID 3116

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 195 1 Ο. Okay. And the sheet Halifax attached is 2 numbered AO 00423; correct? 3 Α. Yes. 4 There is no entry in Exhibit 2 that Ο. 5 corresponds to either the facsimile date of 5/14 on 6 Exhibit 66 or the receipt date of 5/29 on 7 Exhibit 66; true? 8 Α. Yes. 9 If you look at the narrative in the Q. 10 facsimile, it reads, "First, we are trying to get 11 this young man some help." Well, the exhibit first 12 says that; correct? 13 Α. Yes. 14 And that you need the records as soon as Q. 15 possible; correct? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Q. It also states, quote, please let me 18 know when these records are ready so that I can 19 pick them up, end quote; correct? 20 Α. Correct. 21 So you were planning on driving to 0. 22 Halifax Hospital to pick up the records when they 23 were ready? 24 Α. Yes.

Q. And I think you said that you didn't use

25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 197 of 294 PageID 3117

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 196 1 investigators to do something like that. Adjusters 2 in your office typically do tasks like that themselves? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. If you had a case where you were 6 investigating a vehicle, I understand the vehicle 7 in this case was not investigated. Is that something that's typically done by adjusters? 8 9 MR. VILMOS: Objection. Compound. 10 Α. We use outside appraisal firms. No. 11 BY MR. BONNER: 12 And if the inspection of the vehicle Ο. 13 does not have to do with the amount of damage but 14 is instead for purposes of establishing either liability, the causation, do the adjusters do that 15 inspection? 16 We would have used an outside 17 Α. No. 18 engineering firm if we were investigating it for 19 that purpose. But for purposes of picking up paperwork 20 Q. 21 from a hospital, you would make the drive yourself? 22 Α. Absolutely. And how far of a drive is it from your 23 Ο. office to Halifax Hospital? 24 25 Hour 15, hour 20. Α.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 198 of 294 PageID 3118

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 197 1 Ο. So it's drivable. You don't have to 2 take a plane? 3 Α. Oh, no. 4 Between the date you were assigned the Ο. 5 claim on April 10, 2014, and -- well, you were 6 assigned the claim on April 10th, 2014? 7 I believe it was April 9th, but I didn't Α. see it until April 10. 8 9 Between April 9th, 2014, and May 7, Q. 10 2014, the date of your diary entry discussing 11 Madison's medical records on Exhibit 2, between those two dates --12 13 I'm sorry. Can you tell me the second Α. 14 day, aqain? 15 Ο. Oh, May 7, 2014. I'll start over. 16 So you started on the claim on 17 April 9th; correct? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. On May 7, 2014, you have a claims note 20 that mentions your attempts to get medical records 21 from Halifax; correct? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Between April 9th, 2014, and May 7, Ο. 2014, you never visited Halifax Hospital to speak 24 25 with either Madison or his family; correct?

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

	Page 198
1	A. Absolutely.
2	Q. You did?
3	A. No. After what I had seen on Facebook,
4	there's no way I would have gone over there when
5	they were dealing with that.
6	Q. And between April 9th, 2014, and May 7,
7	2014, you never sent Madison or his family a
8	Facebook message via the "Prayers for Madison 2014"
9	Facebook page?
10	A. I would never that Facebook page was
11	about praying for that child to get better. I
12	wasn't going to turn it into a contact for an
13	insurance claim.
14	Q. Okay. And between April 9th, 2014, and
15	May 7, 2014, you never dispatched any person in
16	your stead to meet with Madison and ask him to
17	provide you with a medical records authorization?
18	A. The hospital won't even tell me that
19	he's a patient there. I mean we how do we even
20	get to him?
21	Q. Well, between April 10th, 2014, and
22	May 7, 2014, the only time you had ever called
23	Halifax was in connection with sending the medical
24	records authorizations; correct?
25	A. Yes. But as I mentioned earlier, it's

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 200 of 294 PageID 3120

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 199 1 because I knew from previous experience, Halifax won't even confirm whether or not someone's a 2 3 patient. 4 You did know that he was at Halifax Ο. 5 Hospital based on your conversations with 6 Mr. Ledford and Ms. Canterbury; correct? 7 Α. Yes, that's correct. 8 Q. And you also knew he was at Halifax 9 Hospital because it was reported that he was on his 10 Facebook page. 11 Again, I hear what you're saying. Α. Those 12 parents, as you characterized earlier, were in 13 unbelievable emotional turmoil. I was not going to 14 send someone there when I had contact information and knew that his insurance company had given my 15 16 phone number to Mr. Cawthorn. The Facebook compilation that I had 17 Ο. before -- Exhibit 62, there is an entry that 18 19 corresponds to May 7, 2014, which talks about his 20 move to Shepherd's, and I believe you saw it 21 because of the entry you've written here about him 22 being transferred to Shepherd's in Exhibit 2. 23 Do you recall the -- I'll show it to you here. It's Exhibit 62, marked 1363. Do you recall 24 25 seeing that Facebook page on or about May 7th?

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 201 of 294 PageID 3121

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 200
1	A. I don't know if I saw that I don't
2	know why I would have written a note that said I'll
3	check back in seven days if I knew it was tomorrow.
4	So I'm pretty sure the note I might have seen was
5	Мау б
6	Q. Okay.
7	A where it says he's being flown on
8	Thursday. I can't I can't swear that I saw that
9	on or before May 7.
10	Q. You continued to check the Facebook page
11	after your May 7th, 2014, entry; correct?
12	A. Occasionally, but I have no
13	recollection.
14	Q. You agree that Mr. Cawthorn's contact
15	information at Shepherd's was available on the
16	"Prayers for Madison" Facebook page as of May 7,
17	2014?
18	A. His contact information?
19	Q. Well, it has his room number oh, this
20	one doesn't. This one just says he's at Shepherd's
21	Rehab. This just says his address.
22	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
23	BY MR. BONNER:
24	Q. If you look at the page 1366 on
25	Exhibit 64, there is a Facebook page dated May 14,

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 202 of 294 PageID 3122

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 201 1 2014. Do you see this? 2 Α. Yes. And can you confirm with me that the 3 Q. address on this Facebook page has Madison 4 5 Cawthorn's room number? 6 Α. Yes, but I don't know if I saw that 7 page. Any reason to believe that this was not 8 Q. on the "Prayers for Madison 2014" Facebook page as 9 10 of May 14th, 2014? 11 I believe that that was posted. Α. No. Ι 12 just don't know that I saw it. I don't know when 13 the last date was that I went on Facebook, and I 14 don't know that I would have needed to continue 15 doing it after I found out that he was being 16 transferred, and I had an avenue to get the 17 records. 18 And I wasn't asking whether you saw it. Ο. 19 I was asking if you had any reason to believe that 20 this information wasn't on the Facebook page? 21 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form of the 22 question. BY MR. BONNER: 23 24 Ο. And if I am to understand you, your answer was you have no reason to disbelieve that 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 203 of 294 PageID 3123

```
David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company
                                                 Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017
                                                     Page 202
1
    this was on Madison's Facebook page?
2
                MR. VILMOS: The same objection.
                                                      If vou
 3
           know the answer, you can answer.
                                                 If you
           don't, don't guess.
4
5
           Α.
                I don't remember my actual answer to
6
    your question; but, yes, I believe it was on the
7
    Facebook page.
    BY MR. BONNER:
8
9
                Okay. Between May 7, 2014, and June 11,
           Q.
10
    2014, you did not personally go to Shepherd's
11
    Hospital to visit with Madison?
12
                No, I did not.
           Α.
13
                Between May 7, 2014, and June 11, 2014,
           Ο.
14
    you did not call Shepherd's Hospital and ask to
15
    speak to Madison personally?
16
                No, I did not.
           Α.
                And between May 7, 2014, and June 11,
17
           Ο.
    2014, you did not call Shepherd's Hospital to speak
18
19
    to either Roger or Priscilla Cawthorn?
20
                MR. VILMOS: Form.
21
           Α.
                No, I did not.
```

T: 305.632.4464

BY MR. BONNER:

Q.

22

23

24

25

Steinotype, Inc.

Shepherd's to ask Madison Cawthorn to execute a new

2014, you did not send a representative to

And between May 7, 2014 and June 11,

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 204 of 294 PageID 3124

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 203
1	medical records authorization; correct?
2	A. No, I did not send an insurance
3	representative to a spinal rehab facility to get an
4	insurance signature. No, I did not.
5	Q. And between May 7, 2014, and June 11,
6	2014, you did not reach out to Madison through his
7	Facebook page to tell him that you needed new
8	medical records authorizations?
9	A. I answered that question previously. I
10	would never have done that.
11	Q. Between April 3, the date of the
12	accident, and June 11, 2014, you had not performed
13	any investigation with respect to Mr. Ledford's
14	car; correct?
15	A. Correct.
16	Q. Between April 3rd, 2014, and June 11,
17	2014, you had not spoken to Bradley Ledford;
18	correct?
19	A. Not that I recall.
20	Q. And if you'll look on Exhibit 2, there's
21	no entry between April 3rd, 2014, and June 11,
22	2014, that reflects that you spoke to Bradley
23	Ledford; correct?
24	A. That's correct.
25	Q. And between April 3, 2014, and June 11,

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 205 of 294 PageID 3125

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 204 1 2014, neither you or anyone from Auto-Owners had 2 visited the scene of the accident; correct? 3 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 4 Α. That's correct. 5 BY MR. BONNER: Between April 3rd, 2014, and June 11, 6 0. 7 2014, neither you or anyone at Auto-Owners attempted to locate Mr. Ledford's vehicle; correct? 8 9 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 10 Α. No. 11 BY MR. BONNER: 12 No, it's not correct? Ο. 13 I'm sorry. You ask a negative question Α. 14 sometimes. I don't mean negative as in bad. Ιt 15 was in kind of double negative. Anyway, ask me 16 again, please. 17 Q. You might view them as bad. 18 No, no, not at all. Just --Α. 19 Q. I'm sorry. -- sometimes yes means no, the way you 20 Α. 21 ask your questions. 22 Q. And if that means we need to take a break --23 24 Α. No, no, no, I'm good. 25 Between April 3, 2014, and June 11, Q.

Steinotype, Inc.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 206 of 294 PageID 3126

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 205
1	2014, neither you or anyone at Auto-Owners had
2	attempted to locate the vehicle that had been
3	involved in this accident?
4	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
5	A. No, because it was insured by another
6	party, and Mr. Ledford was aware of that.
7	BY MR. BONNER:
8	Q. And because it was insured by another
9	party, you determined that it was not something
10	that you needed to investigate?
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. And between April 3, 2014, and June 11,
13	2014, neither you or anyone at Auto-Owners had
14	investigated the information on the police report
15	stating that Mr. Cawthorn's airbag had failed to
16	deploy?
17	A. No.
18	Q. If you'll look at Exhibit 2. Between
19	April 29, 2014, and June 11, 2014, there are no
20	entries reflecting that you communicated with David
21	Ledford or Ms. Canterbury during that period; true?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Is it therefore accurate to say that you
24	did not have any communications with Mr. Ledford
25	and Ms. Canterbury during that period?

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 207 of 294 PageID 3127

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 206 1 Α. No, it's not fair to say that. 2 You did have a conversation or more with Ο. Mr. Ledford and Ms. Canterbury during that period? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. Approximately how many? 6 Α. I don't know. 7 Do you have a specific recollection of Ο. any of the communications? 8 9 When they were on speakerphone in their Α. 10 office, yes. 11 Well, there you go. Do you know the Q. 12 approximate date of -- sorry. 13 They were on speakerphone in their 14 office speaking to you? 15 Α. Yes. 16 Do you know the approximate date of that 0. 17 telephone call? 18 No, but it had to have been just before Α. 19 the email that I sent to Melinda with the second 20 update, whatever date that was --21 Oh, well, I'm sorry. I chose the time 0. 22 frame 4/29 to 6/11 because the date of your follow-up email was April 28th. And I can refresh 23 24 your recollection as to that date, if you'd like. 25 So what I'm asking is following your

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 208 of 294 PageID 3128

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 207
1	conversation with Ms. Canterbury and Mr. Ledford on
2	April 28, 2014, from that time until your
3	conversation with Roger Cawthorn on June 11, 2014,
4	in that space of time, did you have any additional
5	communications with either Mr. Ledford or
6	Ms. Canterbury?
7	A. Not that I recall.
8	Q. And that's why I asked you, because
9	there were none documented on Exhibit No. 2 during
10	that time frame
11	A. But the other call wasn't documented
12	either, which was the reason for my confusion.
13	Q. Well, exactly. I'm just trying to
14	identify if one had happened and if you had a
15	recollection.
16	So prior to June 11, 2014, you recall
17	only having the brief conversation with Mr. Ledford
18	early in April and the conversation with
19	Mr. Ledford and Ms. Canterbury jointly on or about
20	April 28, 2014; correct?
21	MR. VILMOS: Objection. Compound.
22	A. Up until what date?
23	BY MR. BONNER:
24	Q. June 11.
25	A. Yes.

Steinotype, Inc.

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 209 of 294 PageID 3129

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 208 1 Ο. After June 11, 2014, and until 2 July 18th, 2014, which I'll represent to you is a date that Mr. Ledford and Ms. Canterbury recall 3 4 speaking to you, do you have a recollection of 5 communications between you and Mr. Ledford or you 6 and Ms. Canterbury? MR. ORR: Objection to the form. 7 If that was when they called me after 8 Α. the suit had been filed, then yes. 9 BY MR. BONNER: 10 11 It was after the suit was filed. Q. 12 And so I'm not trying to be tricky. 13 Again, I wasn't there. I need to find out how many 14 conversations you had, and then I'll ask you about 15 them. So we've asked about all the 16 conversations before June 11, 2014, and now I'm 17 18 identifying this period of time between June 11, 19 2014, and July 18, 2014, which was after the suit 20 was filed. 21 In that space of time, did you have any 22 conversations with Ms. Canterbury or Mr. Ledford? One or both of them called me to let me 23 Α. 24 know that they had been served the lawsuit --25 Q. Okay.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 209
1	A but I don't recollect anything other
2	than what I would normally tell people: We're
3	going to hire a lawyer on your behalf. Then that
4	person will be in contact with you.
5	Q. Well, we can go through the dates with
6	documents, if that would be helpful. But if I
7	represent to you that July 14th, 2014, was the date
8	they received the lawsuit and that July 18th, 2014,
9	is the date they recall speaking with you, can you
10	tell me, do you recall there being more than the
11	one phone call about the lawsuit?
12	A. I don't recall.
13	Q. And there's nothing in the exhibit that
14	would refresh your recollection of Exhibit 2?
15	A. That's correct.
16	MR. BONNER: How much time do we have
17	left on the video?
18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Seven minutes.
19	BY MR. BONNER:
20	Q. Okay. We'll finish up this video, and
21	then we'll take a break. Okay?
22	A. Sure.
23	Q. Okay. On June 11, 2014, you spoke to
24	Roger Cawthorn. You've said that. And I believe
25	you said he called you.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 211 of 294 PageID 3131

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 210 1 On June 11, 2014, you discussed the 2 letter that you sent to him and Priscilla on May 27, 2014; correct? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. Now, do you have a copy of that 6 letter? 7 No. Α. Because I have it right here, if you 8 Q. 9 need it. 10 Α. Please. 11 May I have whatever -- not the claims Q. 12 notes but the other documents back. And if at any 13 time you would like to see these again, you're 14 welcome to it. 15 Okav. I'm showing the witness Exhibit 12. 16 17 And Mr. Cawthorn told you that he had 18 not received Exhibit 12; correct? 19 Α. Yes. 20 And you told him that Auto-Owners needed Q. 21 new medical authorizations because the ones that 22 had previously been signed had been signed by a 23 parent? Actually, wait. Is it -- I think 24 Α. someone may have brought his mail to him, and he 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 212 of 294 PageID 3132

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 211 was calling me -- no, I don't know. 1 I'm sorry. 2 Well, why don't I do this. Tell me what Ο. 3 you recollect of your conversation with Roger 4 Cawthorn on June 11, 2014. 5 Α. He called me to discuss his son's claim. 6 I explained to him that the hospital wouldn't 7 accept the records, that I sent him on May 27th another authorization that Madison needed to sign 8 9 so that we could get the records, that I wanted to 10 close the insurance portion so they could move on. 11 I expressed happiness that his son 12 appeared to be making improvement. I had told him 13 at some point he would -- he would need to get a 14 lawyer to help him -- I have a disabled child, and 15 I suggested a special needs trust of some kind and that they could assist with medical lien reduction 16 and that sort of thing, and he asked that I email 17 the release to him along with the letter, and I did 18 19 so. 20 Q. Okay. Did he tell you any information? 21 Not that I specifically recollect, no. Α. 22 Q. You have no recollection of any 23 questions he specifically posed to you? 24 Α. No, not in that conversation. 25 Q. You're aware that Mr. Cawthorn, Roger

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 213 of 294 PageID 3133

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 212 1 Cawthorn, testified in 2016 with respect to, well, 2 really of all of his involvement in the case in 2014? 3 4 I'm aware that he testified, but I have Α. 5 not seen his deposition. 6 Ο. That was my next question. Very good, 7 anticipated my second question. 8 So you've never seen what he said? 9 No, I have not. Α. 10 As of the time of your call to 0. Mr. Cawthorn on June 11, 2014, Roger had not seen 11 12 your letter of May 27, 2014; correct? 13 MR. VILMOS: Objection. I think that 14 misstates the testimony. 15 Α. I can't state for certain. I can't. 16 I'm sorry. BY MR. BONNER: 17 18 You agree with me that under good faith 0. 19 claims handling practices, an adjuster should never 20 advise an unrepresented claimant not to hire an 21 attorney? 22 Α. I wholeheartedly agree. To advise a claimant who is 23 Ο. 24 unrepresented not to hire an attorney would be 25 unethical?

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 213 1 MR. VILMOS: Objection to the -- well, I 2 withdraw the objection. I'm sorry. 3 Α. I think I mentioned to you before the 4 deposition started, my father was a lawyer, my 5 husband's lawyer. I would never tell someone not 6 to seek legal advice. 7 BY MR. BONNER: Now, Roger Cawthorn has testified that 8 Q. 9 when he spoke to you on June 11, 2014, you told him 10 not to hire a lawyer. Do you deny saying that? 11 I told him he would need a lawyer with Α. 12 regard to the special needs trust I just mentioned, 13 a reduction in medical liens. No. 14 Q. So he also recalls or has testified that 15 you told him that if he hired a lawyer, the lawyer 16 would just take some of the settlement money. Do you deny saying that? 17 18 I have no recollection of that Α. 19 whatsoever. 20 0. Do you deny telling Roger Cawthorn on 21 June 11, 2014, that it was not in his son's best 22 interest to hire a lawyer? 23 I would never say that. Α. 24 0. Did you discuss or do you deny 25 discussing with Mr. Cawthorn, Roger Cawthorn, the

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 215 of 294 PageID 3135

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 214 1 attorneys' fees that he would have to pay to hire a 2 lawyer? 3 Α. I don't recollect that, no. Do you deny saying it? 4 Ο. 5 Α. I don't recollect anything about 6 attorneys' fees. 7 Do you deny that Mr. Cawthorn asked you Ο. for a specific amount of money that Auto-Owners 8 9 would be paying in exchange for his son releasing 10 his claims against the Ledfords? 11 I don't believe he ever asked me that in Α. 12 a conversation. 13 You deny he asked you for that 0. 14 information three separate occasions during your 15 conversation of June 11, 2014? I would remember if he'd asked me three 16 Α. times. No. 17 18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Two minutes. 19 BY MR. BONNER: You stated earlier that -- you told 20 Ο. 21 Mr. Cawthorn that you were hopeful that you'd get 22 the insurance portion of the suit resolved soon; is 23 that accurate? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. Did you use those words?

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 215
1	A. I don't know the exact words.
2	Q. Mr. Cawthorn says or has testified that
3	you never mentioned a specific dollar amount in his
4	conversation with you with regards to what
5	Auto-Owners was prepared to offer Madison Cawthorn
б	in exchange for a release of his claims against the
7	Ledfords; is that true?
8	A. Yes. We didn't have the information
9	necessary to put a dollar value on it at that
10	point.
11	Q. And you never mentioned the figure of
12	\$3 million to Roger Cawthorn during the
13	conversation of June 11, 2014, just the oral
14	conversation?
15	MR. VILMOS: Asked and answered, but you
16	can answer again.
17	A. I have no recollection of that.
18	BY MR. BONNER:
19	Q. Before your testimony today, has anyone
20	told you what Roger Cawthorn testified in his
21	deposition about his conversations with you on
22	June 11, 2014?
23	MR. VILMOS: So to the extent any of
24	your conversations with counsel come into
25	this answer, I'm instructing you not to

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 216 1 answer on attorney-client privilege. But to 2 the extent you can answer otherwise, you are 3 welcome to answer. 4 Α. No. 5 BY MR. BONNER: 6 Ο. You never disclosed to Roger Cawthorn 7 Auto-Owners' policy limits during a conversation with him on June 11, 2014? 8 MR. VILMOS: Asked and answered three 9 10 times, but you can answer a fourth time. 11 I don't recall that specifically, no. Α. This is the end of 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: 13 disk No. 2 in the deposition of Pamela McLean 14 to be continued on disk No. 3. We're off the 15 record at 3:00 p.m. 16 (Break from 3:00 p.m. to 3:11 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning 17 of disk No. 3 in the deposition of Pamela 18 19 McLean. We're back on the record at 20 3:11 p.m. 21 BY MR. BONNER: 22 Q. Ms. McLean, do you still have Exhibit 12 23 in front of you? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. And that's the letter of May 27, 2014,

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 218 of 294 PageID 3138

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 217 that you sent to Roger and Priscilla Cawthorn; 1 2 correct? 3 Α. That's correct. The letter reads on the third paragraph: 4 Ο. 5 "Mr. Ledford carries quite a bit of insurance 6 coverage that would no doubt benefit your family in 7 this very difficult time." 8 That's what it reads; correct? 9 Α. Yes. 10 The letter does not mention \$3 million Q. 11 on it? 12 Α. No. 13 And, in fact, the letter does not Ο. 14 contain the phrase, quote, policy limits, end quote, anywhere on it? 15 16 MR. VILMOS: Is there a question 17 pending? 18 BY MR. BONNER: 19 Q. Is that true? 20 Α. Yes. 21 And the letter of May 27, 2014, does not Ο. 22 extend a settlement offer to Madison Cawthorn in 23 the amount of \$3 million in exchange for a release of his claims against the Ledfords; correct? 24 25 Objection -- sorry. MR. VILMOS:

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 219 of 294 PageID 3139

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 218 1 Α. That's correct. 2 BY MR. BONNER: As of May 27, 2014, Ms. Pitman had not 3 Q. 4 authorized you to extend a \$3 million settlement 5 offer to Madison Cawthorn in exchange for a release 6 of his claims against the Ledfords; correct? 7 That is correct. Α. And moving forward to June 11, 2014, 8 Q. 9 Ms. Pitman had not extended you authority as of 10 June 11, 2014, to extend a settlement offer to 11 Madison Cawthorn in the amount of \$3 million in 12 exchange for a release of his claims against the 13 Ledfords; true? 14 Α. Yes. 15 When you spoke to Roger Cawthorn on the Ο. phone on June 11, 2014, you did not make a 16 settlement offer to him on behalf of Madison 17 18 Cawthorn to settle Madison Cawthorn's claims for 19 over \$3 million in exchange for a release of the 20 Ledfords; correct? 21 Α. I did not. 22 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 67 was marked for identification.) 23 BY MR. BONNER: 24 25 Q. All right. Let's go to another exhibit.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 220 of 294 PageID 3140

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 219 1 I'll take those back, but in the event you need it 2 again, please let me know. 3 I'm now going to show you a series of emails that we'll mark as Exhibit 67. 4 5 Ms. McLean, do you recognize the four 6 emails that are memorialized in Exhibit 67? 7 Α. Yes. These are four emails exchanged between 8 Q. 9 you and Roger Cawthorn on June 11 of 2014; correct? 10 Α. Yes. 11 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 68 was marked for identification.) 12 BY MR. BONNER: 13 14 I actually want to show you one more Q. We'll mark this one as Exhibit 68. 15 document. This is an email dated June 30, 2014, from you to Roger 16 Cawthorn. Can you confirm that's true? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. You recall sending and receiving both the emails reflected in Exhibit 67 and 68 --20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. -- correct? 23 MR. VILMOS: Do you have a copy of 68 24 for me? 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 221 of 294 PageID 3141

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 220 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 Apart from the emails that you see in Ο. 3 Exhibits 67 and 68, can you confirm that you had no 4 other email communications with Roger Cawthorn? 5 Α. Not that I recall, but I would like to 6 point out that I think that the attachment is with 7 the wrong exhibit. June 30th had no attachment, and June -- the original one on June 11th had the 8 9 letter attached --10 Q. The August? 11 -- to what you have attached. Α. All right. Let's correct the exhibit --12 Ο. 13 Α. Wait. 14 I agree. This looks like a mistake. Q. 15 They were printed in sequence. Let's correct this. Let the record reflect that Exhibit 67 16 17 is a one-page email --18 MR. VILMOS: 68. 19 BY MR. BONNER: 20 Q. -- 68 is one-page email, dated June 30, 21 between Ms. McLean and Roger Cawthorn; correct? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Let me restate the question, now that we Ο. have the appropriate exhibits. 24 25 Can you confirm that the only email

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 222 of 294 PageID 3142

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 221
1	communications you had with Roger Cawthorn are the
2	emails reflected in Exhibit 67 and 68?
3	A. I believe that's the case, yes.
4	Q. If you refer to your claims notes,
5	Exhibit 2, you'll note that no emails to
б	Mr. Cawthorn are noted at all; correct?
7	A. That's correct.
8	Q. You said you don't recall there being
9	any other emails; right?
10	A. That's correct.
11	Q. Can you confirm that your telephone call
12	of June 11, 2014, was the only telephone
13	communication you ever had with either Roger
14	Cawthorn or Madison Cawthorn?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Looking at Exhibit 67, can you confirm
17	that your email dated June 11, 2014, at 2:17 p.m.
18	is the first time you told Mr. Cawthorn what
19	Mr. Ledford's limits were?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. Okay. I think I can take that
22	back. And if you look back at Exhibit 2 I'll
23	take back actually everything except your claims
24	notes you know, let's look back at Exhibit 2.
25	There is a diary note dated 6/30/14;

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 223 of 294 PageID 3143

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 222 1 correct? 2 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 3 Α. There are two. BY MR. BONNER: 4 5 Q. Okay. There are two. There is one that 6 notes a health lien letter as being received; 7 correct? 8 Α. Yes. 9 And that was a health lien letter from Q. 10 Optum; correct? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Who did you understand Optum to be? 0. 13 His health insurance carrier. Α. 14 Q. Madison Cawthorn's? 15 Α. Oh, I don't know. The person 16 responsible for making payments through a health plan for Madison. I don't know who owned the 17 18 policy. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 69 was marked for 19 20 identification.) 21 BY MR. BONNER: 22 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you Optum's 23 We'll mark it -- and I guess I'm going to letter. 24 need a few more of exhibits -- we'll mark it as 25 Exhibit 69.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 224 of 294 PageID 3144

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 223 Ms. McLean, do you recall receiving 1 2 Exhibit 69? 3 Α. Yes. 4 And is this the lien letter that's Ο. 5 reflected in Exhibit 2? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Do you agree that this letter puts Ο. Auto-Owners on notice of a lien by Madison's health 8 9 care provider? 10 Α. Yes. 11 And a lien represents an amount Q. Okay. of money that Madison's health care provider could 12 seek to collect from Auto-Owners to reimburse money 13 14 it's paid on behalf of Madison Cawthorn? 15 Α. Yes. The letter includes a signature at the 16 Ο. bottom of page 110 for Sandy Harsh; correct? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. And it also includes her email and 20 telephone number? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. And if you refer to Exhibit 2, there's 23 no entry in Exhibit 2 that corresponds or -- sorry, 24 that memorializes that you ever called Ms. Harsh after receiving this letter? 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 225 of 294 PageID 3145

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 224 1 Α. I did not call her. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 70 was marked for 2 identification.) 3 BY MR. BONNER: 4 5 Q. All right. That's all the questions I 6 have for Exhibit 69. 7 Okav. So let's turn then to an exhibit that I'll mark as 70. 8 9 Ms. McLean, do you recall receiving this 10 email and attachment, dated July 14th, 2014, from 11 Holly Caldwell? 12 Α. Yes. And I think we identified Ms. Caldwell 13 Ο. 14 earlier as someone who worked for Bob Ledford RV & 15 Marine's insurance agency? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Ο. And this letter states that the Ledfords 18 have been served with a lawsuit; correct? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. If you refer to Exhibit 2, there's no 21 entry in your claims notes of Exhibit 2 that 22 corresponds to the date that this lawsuit was received; true? 23 24 Α. That's correct. 25 Let's look at another exhibit. Please Q.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 226 of 294 PageID 3146

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 225 1 keep that in front of you. 2 On July 14th, 2014, Ms. Caldwell writes 3 to Joni Canterbury, David Ledford's fiancée, 4 stating that she spoke to you. 5 Do you have any recollection of speaking 6 with Ms. Caldwell on July 14th of 2014? 7 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. BY MR. BONNER: 8 9 And I'm going to show you this; so it's Q. 10 not a trick question. 11 She would have called me to let me know Α. 12 she had received the lawsuit and that it was 13 coming. 14 Was there anything else discussed during Q. 15 that conversation? Not that I recall. 16 Α. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 71 was marked for 17 identification.) 18 19 BY MR. BONNER: 20 Ο. I'm going to show you what's been marked 21 Exhibit 71. I doubt that you've ever seen this 22 before, but I'm going to ask you if you have. Have 23 you? 24 Α. No. 25 Can you confirm that you told Q.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 227 of 294 PageID 3147

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 226 1 Ms. Caldwell that you advised her that 2 Ms. Canterbury and Mr. Ledford should notify their 3 lawyer that they have been served but that 4 Auto-Owners will handle it? 5 MR. VILMOS: Object to the question and 6 the form. 7 I wasn't a party to that. Α. I can see 8 that that's what it suggests, but I don't know. BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 Well, what I'm asking you, I guess, is 0. giving you an opportunity to say that didn't 11 12 happen, or if you recall it did happen. 13 Can you ask me again, please? Α. 14 Q. Sure. 15 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 16 BY MR. BONNER: 17 Ο. There's a statement in here that says, 18 "In speaking with the adjuster, Pamela McLean, she 19 advised you to notify your lawyer that you have 20 been served but that Auto-Owners will be handling 21 it." 22 Do you deny making that statement to Ms. Caldwell? 23 24 Α. No, I do not. 25 Q. Can you confirm that you made it?

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 228 of 294 PageID 3148

	-	-
David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company		Pamela McLean   5/11/2017

Page 227 1 Α. I can't recall, but I have no reason to 2 believe I wouldn't have. 3 Okay. The letter continues, Q. 4 "Mr. Ledford's lawyer needs to be advised that the 5 limit of \$3 million will be exhausted, and they 6 will have to handle anything beyond the limit that 7 Auto-Owners will incur." Was that information that you provided 8 to Ms. Caldwell? 9 10 Α. Absolutely not. 11 MR. BONNER: What number is this again? 12 Was that 71? 13 MR. VILMOS: That was 71. 14 BY MR. BONNER: 15 Looking at your claims diary, Exhibit 2, 0. I don't see any entry discussing a conversation 16 between you and Ms. Caldwell; correct? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Your recollection was it was a short Q. 20 conversation? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. All right. In your 19 years of handling 23 claims for Auto-Owners, have you come to understand what an excess letter is? 24 25 Α. Yes.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 229 of 294 PageID 3149

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 228 1 Ο. What is an excess letter? 2 It notifies the insured that the claim Α. 3 has the potential for exceeding your policy limit. 4 And does Auto-Owners have guidelines for Ο. 5 when it instructs adjusters to send excess letters 6 in a given case? 7 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. There is no guideline. 8 Α. BY MR. BONNER: 9 10 So it's up to your discretion as to Ο. whether or not to send an excess letter in any 11 12 given case? 13 Α. That's correct. 14 With respect to Bradley Ledford's Q. 15 involvement in the Cawthorn-Ledford claim, you 16 never sent an excess letter to Bradley Ledford; 17 correct? 18 To Bradley, no. Α. 19 Q. Is that a no? 20 Α. Yes. 21 My terrible questions. I don't think 0. 22 the record caught that. I'm sorry. That's fine. 23 Α. 24 0. Can you confirm that you never sent Bradley Ledford an excess letter in this case? 25

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 230 of 294 PageID 3150

	David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean   5/11/2017
	Page 229
1	A. That's correct.
2	Q. And you never sent Bob Ledford RV &
3	Marine an excess letter in this case?
4	A. No, but I knew that they already had a
5	lawyer that knew about this case and was advising
6	them.
7	Q. So your answer is, no, you did not send
8	an excess letter, but you believed that their
9	lawyer, Michael Orr?
10	A. No, their own personal lawyer.
11	Q. So your answer is, no, you did not send
12	an excess letter; correct?
13	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
14	MR. BONNER: I'm breaking it into two
15	pieces.
16	A. Yes.
17	BY MR. BONNER:
18	Q. And that the reason you did not send an
19	excess letter is because John Holcomb, Bob Ledford
20	RV & Marine's personal lawyer, was already working
21	with them?
22	A. No. This was before that.
23	Q. Okay. Sorry.
24	A. I didn't know it to be Mr. Holcomb or
25	Mr. Orr, but perhaps another party, their personal

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 231 of 294 PageID 3151

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 230 1 lawyer that handles their business stuff. I don't 2 know. 3 I understand now. Q. 4 So Mr. Ledford let you know at some 5 point that he had a personal lawyer? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Can you tell me when? 0. I only talked to him twice; so I'm 8 Α. 9 assuming it's that. 10 Ο. Either the conversation in early April 11 or the conversation on April 28 of 2014? 12 It would have been the April 28th Α. conversation with him and his girlfriend -- I don't 13 14 know --15 Ms. Canterbury, his fiancée? 0. 16 Α. Yes. So at that point in time, 17 Q. Okay. Mr. Ledford advised you that he had talked to 18 19 personal counsel; correct? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Okay. And because he had advised you Ο. 22 that he spoke to personal counsel, you never sent Bob Ledford RV & Marine an excess letter in this 23 24 case? 25 Α. No, because that letter tells them that

## Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 232 of 294 PageID 3152

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Γ

	Page 231
1	they should seek advice from counsel.
2	Q. Okay. Got it. So I showed you that
3	notice of the lawsuit on July 14th, 2014, and I
4	think I told you earlier that Mr. Ledford and
5	Ms. Canterbury recalled speaking to you after the
6	lawsuit was filed on or about July 18th, 2014?
7	A. Okay.
8	Q. Do you recall having that conversation?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. And that conversation is not
11	reflected on Exhibit 2; correct?
12	A. That's correct.
13	Q. And there's no documents or recordings
14	memorializing what was said during your
15	conversation with Mr. Ledford and Ms. Canterbury on
16	July 18, 2014; correct?
17	A. That's correct.
18	Q. Can you confirm or do you deny that
19	Ms. Canterbury asked you if a settlement offer had
20	been made?
21	A. I don't recollect that specifically.
22	Q. Can you confirm or do you deny that you
23	told Ms. Canterbury that none had been made up
24	until that time?
25	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 232 1 Compound. 2 Again, I don't recall specifically, but Α. I would have told her that had she asked me that 3 4 question. 5 BY MR. BONNER: 6 Ο. Had Ms. Canterbury asked you if a 7 settlement offer had been made, you believed you would have told her that none had been made? 8 9 Α. That is correct. 10 Can you tell me everything you recollect Ο. 11 regarding the telephone call that took place on July 18, 2014? 12 13 I'm not going to tell you specifically I Α. 14 don't know. I would have told them that we were 15 hiring defense counsel on their behalf, and that person would be in contact with them in the next 16 couple of days and that we would be defending them 17 18 in this matter. I would have answered any general 19 questions. I don't have any other specific 20 recollection. 21 And, in fact, your recollection isn't Ο. 22 specific; right? That's what you would have said in the general course of --23 24 Α. Every time when someone files another 25 lawsuit, yes.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 234 of 294 PageID 3154

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 233 1 Ο. I don't want to put words in your mouth. 2 You tell me. 3 Is it true that you have no specific 4 recollection of that conversation of July 18, 2014? 5 MR. VILMOS: Asked and answered. Ιt 6 misstates the testimony. 7 Not of the specific words that were Α. 8 spoken, no. BY MR. BONNER: 9 After July 18, 2014, you had no further 10 Ο. 11 telephone conversations with either David Ledford, 12 Bradley Ledford, or Joni Canterbury; correct? 13 Α. Yes, that's correct. 14 On or about July 18, 2014, you retained Q. 15 Michael Orr to represent Bob Ledford RV & Marine? I don't know of the exact date. 16 Α. Did you know Michael Orr previously? 17 Q. I knew of him. 18 Α. 19 Okay. Had you worked with him on other Q. 20 cases? 21 Only my office had worked with him Α. No. 22 on other cases. We don't handle Jacksonville 23 anymore, and a Jacksonville lawyer was hired. 24 Ο. Okay. But you selected him? 25 In collaboration with Melinda. Α.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 235 of 294 PageID 3155

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 234 1 Ο. Okay. After the suit was filed, did you 2 have any conversations with Ms. Pitman on the 3 telephone? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. 6 MR. VILMOS: I'm sorry. Relevant to 7 this case? BY MR. BONNER: 8 9 Q. Oh, yeah -- I mean yeah. 10 That's what you meant; right? You 11 understood that? 12 Α. Yes. 13 After suit was filed and before a Ο. Okav. 14 settlement offer was extended, do you recall how 15 many conversations you had with Ms. Pitman? 16 Α. Oh, no. 17 Q. Okay. Was it more than one? 18 I don't -- I don't know. Α. 19 Q. Do you know if they were on the 20 telephone or just by email? 21 It would have been on the --Α. 22 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. I'm sorry? 23 THE REPORTER: 24 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 25 Compound.

	•	•
David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company		Pamela McLean

Page 235 1 THE REPORTER: No, I heard you, but I 2 didn't hear the witness. 3 Oh, I'm sorry. It could have been both, Α. but if the email is not in the file, it wasn't via 4 5 email. It was only via phone. 6 BY MR. BONNER: 7 And you have no specific recollection of Ο. any telephone conversation or the substance of any 8 9 telephone conversation that you had with Ms. Pitman 10 between suit being filed and the settlement offer 11 being settled in August? 12 I believe I told you that Michael No. Α. Orr was chosen in collaboration with Melinda 13 14 Pitman. 15 Okay. So you do remember the 0. 16 conversation --17 Α. Yes. -- you had with Ms. Pitman about Michael 18 Ο. 19 Orr? 20 Can you tell me what took place during 21 that conversation? 22 Α. Suit's been filed in the Cawthorn 23 matter. Do you think we should get an Orlando 24 lawyer or a Jacksonville lawyer? The venue is 25 Volusia County. Any thoughts?

| 5/11/2017

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 237 of 294 PageID 3157

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 236 1 Ο. Exciting stuff. 2 Α. Very exciting. 3 Okay. I'm going to hand you a few Q. 4 documents all at once. If you'll hand me back --5 you can keep the claims notes, but I need these 6 back. Trust me. It will be worth it once I get 7 them all out. We'll save time. 8 Α. You are very organized. 9 It starts organized and then descends to Q. 10 chaos, much like my home in the morning. 11 I'm going to show you some emails that 12 were exchanged between you and/or Ms. Pitman and 13 Mr. Orr. 14 So the first one I would like to show 15 you has previously been marked as Exhibit 13. It's dated July 18th, 2014. 16 Do you recall sending this email? 17 18 Yes. Α. 19 Q. Okay. And this is an email just sending documents to Mr. Orr; correct? 20 21 Yes, notifying him of the suit. Α. 22 Q. Okay. And you say here, "The remainder 23 of the file is being sent to you via separate 24 email." What do you mean by "the remainder of 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 238 of 294 PageID 3158

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 237 1 the file"? 2 Frankly, I didn't know how to liquid Α. 3 file, and so support stuff does that. It's a big 4 document, and it can't all go at once. 5 Q. What's a liquid file? 6 Α. Exactly. 7 You don't know what a liquid file is? Ο. I know that it's an email that's really 8 Α. big that someone sends on my behalf. 9 10 Q. Okay. What is included in that email? 11 The entire claims file. Α. Okay. You later retained Jamie Moses to 12 Ο. 13 represent Bradley Ledford; correct? 14 Α. That's correct. Let's look at Exhibit 16 next. You can 15 Ο. put the exhibit in front of you down and actually 16 just move it here. I don't really have any more 17 18 questions for you on these. 19 Exhibit 16 is an email of July 18, 2014. 20 It's between you and Mr. Orr. Will you just 21 confirm with me that this is an email that you sent 22 or you exchanged with Mr. Orr? 23 Okay. Α. 24 0. This is an email that you sent with 25 Mr. Orr; correct?

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 239 of 294 PageID 3159

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 238 1 Α. Yeah. 2 I have no questions about that. Ο. You can 3 put that to the side. Let's move on to Exhibit 15. Low and 4 5 behold, Exhibit 15 is an email from Alicia Mosko to 6 Michael Orr, dated July 18, 2014, with a link to a 7 10-megabyte file. 8 That would be the aforementioned liquid Α. file. 9 I assume as much. First of all, can you 10 0. 11 confirm with me that Exhibit 15 represents an email 12 that was sent to Mr. Orr at your direction? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. And it includes a link to the Q. entire claims file in the Ledford-Cawthorn matter; 15 16 correct? 17 Α. Yes. So this memorializes that the entire 18 Ο. 19 claims file was sent to Michael Orr on July 18, 20 2014? 21 Yes. Α. 22 Q. Okay. You can put that to the side. 23 Now I'm showing you Exhibit 14. Okay. 24 This is an email you sent to Ms. Pitman on July 18, 25 2014?

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 239 1 Α. Yes. 2 This appears to allude to the Ο. 3 conversation that I think you testified to earlier; 4 correct? 5 Α. I'm not sure what conversation you're 6 talking about. 7 I should be more specific. 0. The conversation that you recall having 8 9 had with Ms. Pitman regarding the selection of 10 Michael Orr, Exhibit 14 appears to refer to that 11 oral conversation that you had with Ms. Pitman? 12 Α. Yes. 13 So it's safe to say that 0. Okav. 14 conversation took place on July 18th; correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 This letter states that you're Ο. instructing Mr. Orr to seek medical records, quote, 17 18 so that we can go ahead and make our offer, end 19 quote. Correct? 20 Α. Yes. Prior to July 18th, 2014, Auto-Owners 21 Ο. 22 had not extended a settlement offer to Madison Cawthorn to settle his claims for \$3 million in 23 exchange for a release of the Ledfords; correct? 24 MR. VILMOS: Objection to the form. 25

Steinotype, Inc.

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Г

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 240
1	A. For the same reason that this email
2	suggests. I asked him to please get the medical
3	documentation through discovery or whatever other
4	recourse he had. It was our intention to pay the
5	money upon receipt of the documentation from the
6	getgo.
7	BY MR. BONNER:
8	Q. Right. And not to disregard any of
9	that, but just factually, I need to know the answer
10	that before July 18, 2014, Auto-Owners had not
11	extended a settlement offer to Madison Cawthorn;
12	correct?
13	A. That is correct.
14	Q. And then our last exhibit is Exhibit 23.
15	This is a letter to you from Michael well, from
16	Brooke Weedon on behalf of Michael Orr.
17	Can you confirm that you received that
18	document?
19	A. Yes, but the letter is actually from
20	Michael. It's an email attaching it by the support
21	staff that is by Ms. Weedon.
22	Q. I see.
23	But you can confirm that you received
24	both the email and the attachment; correct?
25	A. Yes.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 242 of 294 PageID 3162

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 241 1 Ο. And they're dated August 7, 2014; 2 correct? 3 Α. Yes. And basically, his letter of August 7, 4 0. 5 2014, confirms that he has received the claims 6 file; correct? 7 Α. Yes. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 72 was marked for 8 identification.) 9 10 BY MR. BONNER: 11 Okay. We're done with 23. In fact, Q. 12 we're done with all of them. 13 The next document I'm showing you is 14 going to be marked as Exhibit 72. It's a letter 15 dated July 22, 2014. 16 This is a letter to Mr. Ledford, David 17 Ledford, from you; correct? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. This one's not a signed letter, it's not 20 on letterhead, but can you confirm that a letter 21 such as this one or with the content of this one 22 was sent to David Ledford on or about July 22, 23 2014?I'm assuming the girls forgot 24 Α. It was. to scan in the letterhead piece. 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 243 of 294 PageID 3163

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 242 1 Ο. I can't explain it either. I just want 2 to confirm that this was sent by you to David Ledford; correct? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. And this is the letter memorializing 6 that you have retained Jamie Moses to represent 7 David Ledford's son, the driver Bradley Ledford; correct? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 Okay. We're done with that one. Q. 11 Now, I'm showing you a health lien letter from Optum that's been previously marked as 12 13 Exhibit 19. The cover page is dated August 4, 14 2014. The attached fax is dated July 31st, 2014. 15 Can you confirm that Exhibit 19 is a 16 letter and an attachment that you sent to Ms. Pitman on August 4th, 2014? 17 18 Α. I sent it to the general legal 19 department email address, yes. 20 0. Was it your intention that Ms. Pitman 21 receive it? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Between Optum's last letter that I Ο. showed you earlier that was dated June 27, 2014, 24 25 and the date of this letter, August 4, 2014, is it

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 244 of 294 PageID 3164

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 243 1 true that you had no communications with Optum's Sandra Harsh? 2 I didn't have a medical authorization. 3 Α. 4 She wouldn't give me any information without it. 5 Q. When Optum sent you this lien letter, 6 you had not given them a medical authorization 7 letter; correct? 8 Α. Correct. 9 Q. And they sent you this letter 10 unsolicited? 11 Α. Correct. 12 Is there --Ο. 13 I mean for all I know, the Cawthorns Α. 14 told them it was okay to tell her to send it. Ι 15 don't know. 16 You never spoke to Ms. Harsh in 0. connection to either this letter or the earlier 17 18 letter; correct? 19 Α. There was no need to without a medical authorization. 20 21 So it's true that you never asked her 0. 22 prior to receiving the letter of July 31, 2014, what the amount of Madison Cawthorn's medical bill 23 24 was; correct? 25 I didn't ask her to violate HIPAA, no. Α.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 245 of 294 PageID 3165

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 244 1 Ο. Are you an expert on HIPAA? 2 I wouldn't say expert. Α. 3 Do you have certainty, one way or the Q. 4 other, that the amount of the medical lien is 5 HIPAA-protected information? 6 Α. No. 7 So you don't, in fact, know that by Ο. disclosing the lien amount, as Ms. Harsh did in 8 9 Exhibit 19, that that implicates HIPAA in any way? 10 I can't imagine that it wouldn't, but I Α. 11 haven't seen that part of the statute that says so. 12 Ο. Okay. 13 If you just go and tell people that Α. 14 someone's got \$400,000 in medical bills, that's 15 telling people a lot. Well, like you said, you don't know, one 16 Ο. way or the other, what HIPAA requires; correct --17 18 I understand -- no, that's not the case. Α. 19 Q. I'm sorry. 20 Α. But what I'm saying -- you've mentioned 21 many times before. In my 19 years of experience, 22 health insurance companies don't give you what you want them to without a medical authorization. 23 24 Ο. Okay. Even when health organizations are trying to collect money from Auto-Owners? 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 246 of 294 PageID 3166

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 245 1 Α. They put us on notice --2 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 3 -- of a lien. Α. 4 MR. VILMOS: Argumentative. 5 BY MR. BONNER: 6 Ο. You stated earlier that Mr. Ledford had 7 notified you around April 28, 2014, that he had spoken to personal counsel. 8 9 Were you aware that as of August 5th, 10 2014, Bob Ledford RV & Marine had retained John 11 Holcomb as personal counsel? 12 I don't recollect the date that I knew Α. 13 that. 14 Mr. Holcomb and Mr. Orr had several Q. communications. Were you aware of that -- sorry --15 16 several communications starting in August? 17 MR. MARTINEZ: Rephrase it. 18 BY MR. BONNER: 19 Q. Strike it. 20 Starting on August 5, 2014, John Holcomb 21 and Michael Orr had several conversations by email. 22 Were you aware of that? 23 Α. No. 24 0. Did Michael Orr ever forward you emails that he received from John Holcomb? 25

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 247 of 294 PageID 3167

	David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean   5/11/2017
	Page 246
1	A. Not that I recall.
2	Q. And if he did, you would have saved them
3	in the claims file; correct?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Did Michael Orr commencing in
6	August 5th, 2014, tell you by telephone or
7	otherwise orally regarding his conversations with
8	John Holcomb?
9	MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
10	A. Not that I recall.
11	BY MR. BONNER:
12	Q. Okay. And there's nothing in the claims
13	notes, Exhibit 2, that reflects that Michael Orr
14	ever spoke to you about his conversations with John
15	Holcomb?
16	A. No.
17	Q. John Holcomb on or about August 5th,
18	2014, makes a request to Michael Orr regarding
19	copies of settlement offer letters that Auto-Owners
20	may have made prior to that date, August 5th, 2014.
21	Were you aware of that request?
22	A. Not that I recall.
23	Q. So Mike Orr didn't contact you seeking
24	help to respond to John Holcomb's request?
25	A. He had an entire copy of our claims

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 248 of 294 PageID 3168

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 247 1 file. He wouldn't have needed me. 2 Ο. Aqain --3 Α. I'd have no specific recollection. I'm not asking you to guess at what Mike 4 Ο. 5 Orr may have been thinking. What I really just 6 want to know is if he actually called you --7 Α. And I don't know. And there's nothing that would refresh 8 Q. 9 your recollection if he did? 10 Α. No. 11 Part of the reason I mention that Q. Okay. is there are documents that have been withheld for 12 13 production from us on a claim of privilege, and I 14 was trying to ascertain if you were involved in any 15 of those emails. I don't recollect any of it. 16 Α. With respect to John Holcomb's requests 17 Ο. for copies of some or all of the claims file, 18 19 you're not aware of any emails on which you were 20 copied that dealt with that subject matter? 21 Α. No. 22 Q. Okay. It saves me a lot of questions. 23 Thank you. Let me ask the next one. 24 Mick Callahan, at a later point, is 25 hired to retain [sic] Bradley Ledford as personal

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 249 of 294 PageID 3169

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 248 1 counsel. Were you aware of that? 2 Α. Yes. Mr. Callahan also had communications 3 Q. 4 with both Michael Orr and Jamie Moses via email. 5 Are you aware of that? 6 Α. I have some of those communications, but 7 I don't know if it's the extent of it. I think you are recalling, because Mick 8 Q. 9 Callahan also wrote you a couple of letters, I 10 believe, for which I would imagine you had copies? 11 Α. Yes. 12 And we'll get to them. Ο. It's not a 13 memory test. 14 He also made requests for copies of the 15 claims file. Were you aware of Mick Callahan's 16 requests?

I don't specifically recall if it's in 17 Α. 18 his letter. I'll be happy to review it. I don't 19 know.

20 Q. Okay. We'll get to it. These are 21 preliminary questions, because depending on your 22 answers, I may or may not ask other questions. And 23 I will show you his letters. Don't worry. 24 Let me just ask you this follow-up --25 MR. VILMOS: Object to the preface of

```
David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company
                                                 Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017
                                                     Page 249
1
           the question.
 2
                You can answer this guestion, if there
 3
           is one.
    BY MR. BONNER:
4
5
           Q.
                Sometimes I just talk to facilitate the
6
    next question.
7
                 So Mick Callahan also made certain
    requests regarding information related to the
8
9
    Ledford vehicle. Do you recall any of those
    requests being made?
10
11
                Yes, and because he was making
           Α.
12
    allegations that the claim wasn't handled in good
13
    faith, I forwarded that to Melinda, and I believe
14
    she is the one that responded to his request.
15
           Ο.
                And did you and Melinda have
    conversations about that request?
16
17
           Α.
                No.
18
                In other words, you received the
           0.
19
    communications from Mick Callahan, and you
20
    forwarded them to Ms. Pitman with no cover letter
21
    or anything like that?
22
                MR. VILMOS: Object to the form.
23
           Compound.
```

24 You can answer the question.25 A. Not that I recall.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 251 of 294 PageID 3171

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 250 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 Once you received Mick Callahan's Ο. 3 letter, you gave it to Ms. Pitman. You let her 4 handle it? 5 Α. Yes. 6 Ο. Other than conveying those letters, were 7 you involved in responding to them in any way? 8 Α. No. 9 Were you involved in any email Q. 10 communications between Ms. Pitman and anyone else 11 discussing Mr. Callahan's requests with respect to 12 the Ledford vehicle? 13 No. Α. 14 Okay. I'm showing you Exhibit 22. This Q. 15 is, I believe, a fax that you sent to Joseph 16 Kalbac, who was representing Madison Cawthorn; 17 correct? 18 Α. That's correct. 19 Q. And is this an accurate copy of what you 20 sent Mr. Kalbac on August 7, 2014? 21 Via fax the documents sent via mail had Α. 22 the payment -- the checks attached to it. 23 I'll show you the checks. 0. Sure. 24 And those came -- and the reason I 25 mention that is those are dated August 8, 2014.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 252 of 294 PageID 3172

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 251 1 Okav. The letter that you've sent by 2 facsimile, which starts on page 372 --3 MR. VILMOS: For the record, it's Bates-stamped AO 00372. 4 5 BY MR. BONNER: 6 Q. Do you see that page, Ms. McLean? 7 I do. Α. Do you agree with me that this letter 8 Q. 9 reflects an offer by Auto-Owners to Mr. Kalbac on 10 behalf of Madison Cawthorn to pay \$3 million in 11 exchange for a release of his claims against the 12 Ledfords? 13 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. It was for a release of the named 14 Α. 15 insured and Bradley Ledford. BY MR. BONNER: 16 Okay. And this is the first time 17 Ο. Auto-Owners extended an offer to Madison Cawthorn 18 19 of \$3 million in exchange for a release of his claims against Bradley Ledford and Bob Ledford RV & 20 21 Marine? 22 Α. Yes. It was exactly three days after we 23 finally got confirmation of the extent of the 24 injuries. 25 But this is the first time; correct? Q.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 253 of 294 PageID 3173

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 252 1 Α. Yes. 2 And did anyone help you write Ο. Okay. 3 this letter? 4 Α. No. Sorry. 5 Q. I mean I'm sure you're more than capable 6 of writing a two-page letter, but what I'm really 7 driving at is did Ms. Pitman assist you in drafting the words on this letter? 8 9 Α. No. 10 Did anyone else assist you -- your 0. 11 supervisor -- in drafting the words on this letter? 12 Just experience of past claims. Α. 13 And where your letter states, quote, Ο. 14 while we have not yet received any medical records, 15 we did recently receive a notice of lien from Mr. Cawthorn's health insurance carrier -- and 16 skipping to the next sentence -- after receiving 17 18 this notice, we do feel that we have the 19 documentation necessary to tender the insured's 20 coverage to your claim. 21 That was wording that you chose; 22 correct? 23 Α. Yes. Okay. And there's nothing inaccurate 24 Ο. about that wording? 25

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 254 of 294 PageID 3174

Se 0.10-CV-02240-JA-GJK DOCUMENT 02-1 FILEU 11/09/17	Paye 254 01 294 PayerD 5174
David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company	Pamela McLean   5/11/2017

Page 253 1 Α. No, unless you're trying to catch me in 2 a typo or something. 3 What I'm trying to get at is you Q. No. 4 stand by this statement; correct? 5 Α. Yes. 6 MR. VILMOS: Which statement do you 7 refer to, sir? BY MR. BONNER: 8 9 You stand by your statement that, quote, Q. 10 while we have not yet received any medical records, 11 we did recently receive a notice of lien from 12 Mr. Cawthorn's health insurance carrier, and that 13 after receiving this notice, we do feel that we 14 have the documentation necessary to tender the 15 insured's coverage to your client; correct? 16 Α. Yes. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 73 was marked for 17 identification.) 18 19 BY MR. BONNER: 20 0. I'm showing you what we'll mark as 21 Exhibit 73. Can you tell me what Exhibit 73 is? 22 Α. No. I've never seen anything like this before. 23 24 Ο. Okay. I think I know what it is, and I 25 need to find Ms. Pitman's letter to you authorizing

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 255 of 294 PageID 3175

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 254 1 you to extend an offer; so if you'll just give me 2 one second. 3 Can we go off the record for 30 seconds 4 while we're --5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record at 3:56. 6 7 (Break from 3:56 p.m. to 4:04 p.m.) 8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record at 4:04. 9 10 BY MR. BONNER: 11 Ms. McLean, let's stick on Exhibit 73. Q. 12 Having had a moment to look it over, can 13 you tell me what Exhibit 73 is? 14 Α. Yes. It's a computer-generated document 15 that goes to legal when a check is issued that 16 requires a countersignature. 17 Ο. Okay. Oh, a countersignature. So in 18 this case, the countersignature was the endorsee to whom the check was made; is that it? 19 20 Α. No. I can only sign a check up to a 21 certain dollar amount without somebody else having 22 to sign it also. 23 Q. Okay. 24 Α. It doesn't print out that way. It's through the electronic authorization process. 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 256 of 294 PageID 3176

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 255 1 Ο. I got it. 2 So you sign the check, it then goes to 3 legal, and then someone from legal has to sign the check as well? 4 5 Α. Electronically, yes. 6 Ο. But that's almost like a secondary -- I 7 suppose if you didn't have authority to make a \$3 million settlement offer, that would alert 8 9 somebody in legal to talk to you about the claim? 10 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form of the 11 question. 12 Well, I could make a settlement offer of Α. 13 \$3 million that could bind Auto-Owners, but I 14 couldn't send out the check all by myself. 15 BY MR. BONNER: So in order to actually tender the 16 Ο. checks, you have to get an electronic signature 17 18 from someone in legal; correct? 19 Α. For the checks to print, yes. 20 Q. For the checks to print. 21 And in this case, was it Ms. Pitman who 22 co-signed the checks or countersigned the checks? I have no idea. 23 Α. 24 Ο. Okay. And Exhibit 73 just seems to reflect an umbrella policy payment. Would there be 25

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 257 of 294 PageID 3177

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 256 a similar page for the garage policy limits? 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. And the co-signature that is required or countersignature that's required for legal, is that 4 5 for all checks over a certain amount? 6 Α. Yes, but I don't know what that amount 7 is. It's not for all checks over \$50,000, is 8 Q. 9 it? 10 Α. No, no. 11 Could it be that it's required only for Q. 12 umbrella policy payments? 13 Α. No. 14 So you can confirm that it's a Q. 15 requirement for both the garage policy and the umbrella policy? 16 17 Α. Yes. It's solely to do with check 18 amount. 19 Q. Does the person in legal have to 20 manually approve the request for a 21 countersignature? 22 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 23 Well, logged on as themselves, they can Α. 24 electronically approve it, but I don't know who it 25 takes to approve a check this size.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 258 of 294 PageID 3178

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 257 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 I guess what I'm talking about is they Ο. 3 have to see it and affirmatively process what 4 they're doing; right? 5 Α. Yes. 6 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. 7 BY MR. BONNER: Let me just return to this Optum letter. 8 Q. 9 Do you still have that in front of you? It's 19. 10 Α. Yes. 11 It was on the strength of the Q. Okay. 12 information contained in the Optum letter that 13 Auto-Owners extended its August 7, 2014, settlement 14 offer to Mr. Cawthorn; correct? 15 Α. That's correct. Specifically, the Optum letter in 16 Ο. Exhibit 19 states that there is a lien in the 17 18 amount of \$396,179.98; correct? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. Nothing in this letter states that 21 Madison Cawthorn's spinal injury is either 22 permanent or can be treated; correct? 23 Α. Correct. There's nothing in Exhibit 19 that 24 Ο. states whether or not Madison Cawthorn's paralysis 25

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 259 of 294 PageID 3179

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 258 1 is permanent; true? 2 Α. That's correct. There's nothing in Exhibit 19 3 Q. Okay. 4 that describes or confirms the existence of a 5 pelvis fracture; correct? 6 Α. The only thing it contains is an amount 7 paid of 396,000 and change. And that amount doesn't confirm the 8 Q. existence of any particular injury that 9 Mr. Cawthorn sustained; correct? 10 11 Α. No. 12 What it confirms is that he has received 0. 13 treatment in the amount of \$396,179.98 --14 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. BY MR. BONNER: 15 16 Ο. -- correct? It actually confirms that the 17 Α. No. treatment is probably much more than that. That's 18 19 the amount that the health insurance carrier paid 20 on his behalf. 21 And what happens is the hospital Ο. contracts with the health insurance carrier for 22 23 particular rates, particular types of treatment; 24 correct? 25 Α. Yes.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 260 of 294 PageID 3180

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 259 1 Ο. So it has a billed rate that is one 2 number, but a rate that the insurance company pays which is often a lower number; correct? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. And when the insurance company pays that 6 lower number, the person receiving treatment is not 7 liable for the rest of the amount; correct? No, but the bill charges are the amount 8 Α. 9 that a plaintiff can tell a jury his economic 10 damages are. 11 And what I'm just getting at is when Q. 12 this document says that \$396,179.98 had been paid, 13 that reflects the amount the insurance company paid 14 for Mr. Cawthorn's treatment; correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 It does not reflect a higher amount that Ο. 17 might appear on a hospital's billing records; 18 correct? 19 Α. This letter, no. My 19 years of 20 experience, the bill was higher. 21 This letter states, "Please contact us Ο. 22 prior to settlement to obtain the total amount of 23 paid benefits." 24 Correct? 25 Α. Yes.

Steinotype, Inc.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 261 of 294 PageID 3181

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 260 It continues, "Also please include Optum 1 Ο. 2 on the settlement draft at the time of settlement." 3 Correct? 4 Α. Yes. 5 It also says, "Please advise Optum of Q. 6 the current status of this matter." 7 Correct? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Following the receipt of this letter, Q. 10 you did not contact Sandra Harsh to advise her or 11 Optum of the current status of the matter; correct? 12 Α. That's correct. 13 If you'll look at Exhibit 69. The last Ο. 14 line says, "Our client asserts a subrogation 15 right." 16 Correct? 17 Α. Yes. And I believe it states, "Please direct 18 Ο. 19 all future communication to my attention." 20 Correct? 21 Α. Yes.

Q.

Α.

22

23

24

25

Steinotype, Inc.

You never directed any future

communication to Ms. Harsh upon receiving her

letter of June 27, 2014; correct?

That's correct.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 262 of 294 PageID 3182

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 261 1 Ο. This letter states in bold, "Please 2 contact us prior to settlement to obtain the total 3 amount of benefits paid." 4 Correct? 5 Α. Yes. 6 Q. Does anything in this letter indicate 7 that Optum would not tell you, Auto-Owners, the amount of the lien that it was pursuing for 8 9 reimbursement of the health provider provided benefits to Mr. Cawthorn? 10 11 Not in that letter. Α. 12 MR. VILMOS: Objection to form. 13 BY MR. BONNER: 14 Q. This letter of Exhibit 69, dated June 27, 2014, states that if there is an attorney 15 16 involved, please advise us of the attorney's contact information. 17 18 Do you see that provision? Α. 19 Yes. You never contacted Ms. Harsh to tell 20 Q. 21 her that Mike Orr was involved in this case; 22 correct? 23 June 27th... Α. Let the record reflect that Ms. McLean 24 Ο. is looking at Exhibit 2. 25

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 263 of 294 PageID 3183

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 262 I'm just trying to see when suit was 1 Α. I don't know that Michael Orr was at that 2 filed. 3 point. June 27th --4 Mr. Orr was not retained until July 18th Ο. 5 of 2014 --6 Α. Well, then no, I wouldn't have been able 7 to tell them that. After Michael Orr was retained, did you 8 Q. 9 then go back and tell Ms. Harsh, pursuant to her 10 request in the letter marked as Exhibit 69, that 11 Michael Orr had been retained? 12 Α. No. 13 And after Jamie Moses was retained, did Ο. 14 you contact Ms. Harsh pursuant to her request in the letter marked as Exhibit 69 that Ms. Moses had 15 16 been retained to represent Bradley Ledford? No, I did not. 17 Α. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 74 was marked for 18 19 identification.) BY MR. BONNER: 20 21 Tab 9. I told you I would show Ο. Okay. 22 you the checks, and we're going to mark the checks 23 that issued on August 8, 2014, as Exhibit 74. I'm 24 going to try and do it so that it obscures the account number. 25

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 263 1 Okav. Can you confirm for me that these 2 are accurate copies of the checks that Auto-Owners issued on August 8, 2014, in connection with its 3 4 settlement offer to Madison Cawthorn? 5 Α. Yes. 6 Q. Okay. Exhibit 28 -- that's all I needed 7 on that. I'm showing you what's previously been 8 marked as Exhibit 28. It's an email from Ms. Moses 9 to you, dated August 18, 2014. It informs you that 10 11 Auto-Owners' settlement offer of August 7, 2014, is 12 going to be rejected; correct? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. Did you memorialize --15 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form of the 16 question. It misstates the contents of the email. 17 BY MR. BONNER: 18 19 Q. Okay. You understood by receiving this 20 email in Exhibit 28 that Mr. Cawthorn was not going 21 to accept Auto-Owners' settlement offer of 22 August 7, 2014; correct? 23 Α. Yes. And when you received this letter, did 24 Ο. you memorialize it in the claims diary in 25

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 265 of 294 PageID 3185

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 264 1 Exhibit 2? 2 Α. No. 3 Q. Did you speak to anyone upon receiving this letter in connection to the Cawthorn-Ledford 4 5 matter? 6 Α. I would have either called her or sent 7 an email back saying, yes, go forward with your 8 plan. By "her" you mean Ms. Moses? 9 Q. 10 Α. Yes. 11 Did you call Ms. Pitman and inform her Q. 12 that the settlement offer was being rejected? 13 I don't recall that. Α. 14 And, in fact, there's no conversation Q. with Ms. Pitman reflected in Exhibit 2 documenting 15 that you communicated the information in Exhibit 28 16 17 to her? 18 Α. That's correct. 19 Q. And did you call Bradley Ledford or David Ledford on behalf of Bob Ledford RV & Marine 20 21 to inform them that the settlement offer of 22 August 7, 2014, had been rejected? I'm not allowed to contact someone who 23 Α. 24 has legal counsel without going through their 25 counsel first.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 266 of 294 PageID 3186

0.10		
]	David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company       Pamela McLean   5/11/2017	
	Page 265	
1	Q. All right. That's fine.	
2	So after Mr. Orr and Ms. Moses were	
3	retained, you had no further email communications	

4 with the Ledfords; correct? 5 Α. I do not believe so. Did you contact Mr. Orr to inform him 6 Ο. 7 the settlement offer was not being accepted? 8 No --Α. 9 Did you advise --Q. 10 Α. -- not that I recall. I don't know. 11 Did you advise Ms. Moses or Mr. Orr to Q. 12 communicate the rejection to either Bradley 13 Ledford, in the case of Ms. Moses, or David 14 Ledford, in the case of Mr. Orr? 15 I can't tell them how to be a lawyer. Α. Ι 16 mean they're the lawyers. Okay. So you did not; correct? 17 Ο. 18 Α. No. 19 Q. All right. Let's look at Exhibit 29. 20 Exhibit 29 is an email from Mick 21 Callahan to you, dated August 21, 2014. I'm going 22 to show it to you in conjunction with Exhibit 30, which is a letter with attachments dated 23 September 10, 2014, from Mr. Callahan to you. 24 25 With respect to Exhibit 29, did you

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 267 of 294 PageID 3187

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 266 1 receive that letter? 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. And upon receiving the letter in Exhibit 29, what did you do? 4 5 Α. I would have forwarded it to legal or I 6 would have called her and told her, please look at 7 page 20 whatever. And do you have a specific recollection 8 Q. 9 of calling Ms. Pitman and talking to her about 10 Mr. Callahan's letter of August 21, 2014? 11 I don't recollect specifically Α. 12 discussing a letter of a specific date, but we did 13 discuss that she would be responding to 14 Mr. Callahan. 15 Ο. Do you know if that conversation with Ms. Pitman took place after the letter of 16 September 10, 2014, that's marked as Exhibit 30? 17 18 Oh, it would have been before that. Α. 19 Q. So sometime between August 21st and September 10th, you and Ms. Pitman had a 20 21 conversation in which she confirmed that she would 22 respond to Mr. Callahan? 23 Α. Yes. Was anything else discussed at that 24 0. 25 conversation?

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 268 of 294 PageID 3188

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 267 Not that I recall. 1 Α. 2 Did you explain to Ms. Pitman your Ο. reasons for not investigating the Ledfords' 3 4 vehicle? 5 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. Ιt 6 misstates the testimony. 7 Α. No. BY MR. BONNER: 8 9 I'm just asking whether that was a topic Q. of conversation. 10 11 Α. No. 12 Did she ask you for any information Ο. 13 regarding the Ledford vehicle salvage? 14 Α. Not that I recall. Your conversation with Ms. Pitman is not 15 Ο. reflected on Exhibit 2; correct? 16 17 Α. That's correct. Is there any documentation that you're 18 Ο. 19 aware of that would memorialize your conversation 20 with Ms. Pitman that took place between August 21, 21 2014, and September 10th, 2014? 22 Α. No. 23 Do you know if it was a long Ο. conversation or if it was a brief conversation? 24 25 I have no idea. We often talk about Α.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 269 of 294 PageID 3189

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 268 1 multiple files in telephone calls. 2 I believe I asked you this guestion with Ο. 3 respect to the August 21st communication. But with 4 respect to the September 10th communication marked 5 as Exhibit 30, can you confirm that there's no 6 entry in Exhibit 2, the claims notice, that 7 correspond to Exhibit 30? That's correct. 8 Α. 9 After speaking to Ms. Pitman, you Q. 10 received the letter of September 10, 2014; correct? 11 I'm sorry. Ask me again. Α. After speaking to Ms. Pitman by 12 Ο. 13 telephone, you then received at some point the 14 letter of September 10, 2014, in Exhibit 30? 15 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. On what date is the phone conversation 16 to which you're referring? 17 MR. BONNER: Ms. McLean didn't know the 18 19 date of the conversation. It took place 20 between August 21 and September 10th, 2014, I 21 believe. 22 BY MR. BONNER: 23 So after that conversation, you received Q. the letter of September 10th, 2014? 24 25 Α. Yes.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 270 of 294 PageID 3190

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 269 1 Ο. And you did not respond to that letter; 2 correct? I would have forwarded it to legal. 3 Α. You would have forwarded it to legal and 4 Ο. 5 left it for legal to respond to it? That's correct. 6 Α. 7 At any point after receiving either the Ο. letter in Exhibit 29 or the letter in Exhibit 30, 8 9 did you have a conversation with anyone with 10 respect to what happened to the Ledfords' vehicle? 11 Not that I recall. Α. 12 Okay. And there's no conversation Ο. 13 reflected in the claims file; correct? 14 Α. That's correct. 15 Okay. You can put those two documents Ο. 16 aside or give them back to me, I guess. I'm going to show you what's marked as 17 Exhibit 44. This is a letter from Michael Orr to 18 19 David Ledford, dated October 28, 2014. 20 If you turn to the last page -- sorry 21 the second to last page, which is numbered 22 AO 00634. 23 Are you on that page? 24 Α. Yes. 25 First of all, can you confirm that you Q.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 271 of 294 PageID 3191

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 270 1 received a copy of Exhibit 44? 2 Α. Yes. 3 And, in fact, if you look on the last Q. page, I believe you're a carbon copy recipient? 4 5 Α. Yes. 6 Q. So turning back to page 634. 7 Mr. Orr in his last paragraph states, quote, we estimate that damages could be well in 8 9 excess of \$10 million, end quote. 10 Do you recall being told that 11 information by Mr. Orr? 12 I recall reading this letter. Α. 13 Did you ever have an oral conversation Ο. 14 with Mr. Orr in which you discussed the potential 15 damages suffered by Madison Cawthorn? That's likely, but I don't have a 16 Α. specific recollection. 17 18 All right. Would that conversation be Ο. 19 documented in any way? 20 Α. No. 21 And I ask you that because I don't have Ο. 22 anything in the claims file after November 10th of 23 2014. So if it were a document in an email, I 24 would not be able to show it to you. 25 But you're saying there are no documents

### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 272 of 294 PageID 3192

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 271 1 corresponding to a conversation you had to Mr. Orr 2 discussing Madison Cawthorn's potential damages? 3 Α. No. 4 Ο. Okay. The same question for Ms. Moses. 5 Did you have conversations with 6 Ms. Moses discussing Madison Cawthorn's damages? 7 I don't believe so. Α. 8 Q. Okay. Did Ms. Moses ever send you a 9 report estimating Mr. Cawthorn's potential damages 10 at trial? 11 It's possible. I can't recall without Α. 12 looking at the file. 13 Now, I can't show you that. I 0. 14 apologize. It's possible. Would she have sent you 15 more than one? 16 MR. VILMOS: Objection to the form. I don't know without --17 Α. 18 MR. VILMOS: The witness just testified 19 she doesn't know if she sent anything. BY MR. BONNER: 20 21 I'm fact finding. I'm just trying to Ο. 22 get some facts. 23 With respect to Mr. Orr, did he ever 24 send an additional report in which he estimated the 25 potential damages for Madison Cawthorn?

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 273 of 294 PageID 3193

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 272 1 Α. No. 2 This is the only one? Ο. 3 Α. Yes. 4 With respect to the oral conversations 0. 5 you had with Mr. Holcomb, do you recall any 6 specific amounts that he discussed as being 7 potential damages for Madison Cawthorn? 8 Α. I don't recall a conversation with Mr. Holcomb. 9 10 Ο. I'm so sorry. I meant Mr. Orr. 11 With respect to Mr. Orr, do you recall 12 any specific amount being discussed with respect to 13 Madison Cawthorn's damages? 14 Α. No. 15 So you don't know if Mr. Orr ever 0. 16 adjusted his appraisal from the appraisal reflected 17 in Exhibit 44? 18 Α. No. 19 Q. After November 10th of 2014, did you receive an additional appraisal of Madison 20 21 Cawthorn's injuries from any person, through the 22 end of the tort case? 23 MR. VILMOS: Objection. Compound. 24 You can answer. 25 I don't recall. Α.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 274 of 294 PageID 3194

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 273 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 If you did, it would be reflected in the Ο. claims file --3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. -- correct? 6 And if Mr. Orr sent or Ms. Moses sent a 7 report that included an estimate of Mr. Cawthorn's 8 likely damages after November 10th, 2014, those would be in the claims file; correct? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 In 2015, Auto-Owners attempted to make a Q. 12 med pay payment of \$10,000. Are you familiar with 13 that? 14 Α. Yes. 15 What prompted Auto-Owners to attempt to Ο. 16 make that payment? 17 I don't recall specifically. Α. 18 Was that your decision to extend the Ο. 19 payment? 20 Α. I don't -- I can't answer that. I don't 21 know. 22 Q. If you look at Exhibit 2, is there any 23 information in Exhibit 2 -- that's the oral report; 24 right? Exhibit 2 is the claims notes? 25 Α. Yeah.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 275 of 294 PageID 3195

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 274 1 Q. If you look at Exhibit 2, is there

anything in Exhibit 2 --

3 Α. No. 4 -- that refreshes your recollection with Ο. 5 respect to whose decision it was to extend the med 6 pay payment? 7 Α. No. 8 Q. You said you were involved. How were 9 you involved? 10 Α. Involved in? 11 Making the med pay payment. Q. 12 I actually issued it. Α. 13 Did somebody ask you to issue it? Ο. 14 I don't know if that's specifically the Α. 15 case or maybe someone called to my attention that it should have been offered. I don't know the 16 circumstances. I physically issued it. I didn't 17 18 need someone's permission to do so. I don't recall 19 the circumstances. 20 Ο. I know you didn't need permission. I'm

A. I don't know.
Q. Is there any information in the claims
file that would memorialize either who told you to
make the payment or the reasons why the payment was

just trying to find out why the timing in 2015.

21

2

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 276 of 294 PageID 3196

3 0.10-CV-UZZ4U-JA-GJK	Document 62-1	Filed 11/09/17	Page 276 01 29	4 Page

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 275 1 issued in 2015? 2 Α. No. 3 Did Mike Orr suggest to you to make the Q. 4 payment? 5 Α. I said I don't know. 6 Q. I thought if I dropped his name, maybe 7 it would mean something, but... Should Auto-Owners have tendered the 8 9 \$10,000 upon receipt of the Optum lien letter? 10 Α. Yes. 11 This case went to mediation in 2016; Q. 12 correct? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Mr. Holcomb and Mr. Callahan both sent Q. 15 letters to Auto-Owners requesting that a representative with authority to make a payment 16 above Auto-Owners' policy limits attend mediation. 17 18 What happens at mediation MR. VILMOS: 19 is confidential. Conversations with your counsel are confidential. I'm not sure 20 21 there's a question pending yet. But before 22 there's a question pending, before you 23 answer, I want to make sure you are aware of those. 24 25

Γ

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 276
1	BY MR. BONNER:
2	Q. I'm not going to ask you about what took
3	place at mediation. I agree; it's confidential.
4	But what took place before mediation, I am going to
5	ask you about.
6	So with respect to Mr. Callahan and
7	Mr. Holcomb, are you aware that they both made
8	requests to Auto-Owners that they send a
9	representative to mediation with authority above
10	\$3 million?
11	MR. VILMOS: To the extent the answer to
12	your question involves conversations with
13	counsel, I'm instructing you not to answer
14	to identify that they involve conversations
15	with counsel and not to answer. To the
16	extent they don't, then you can answer.
17	BY MR. BONNER:
18	Q. Well, if there are conversations that
19	you had with counsel, don't tell me the contents of
20	them, but I am entitled to know that they took
21	place, between whom, and on what day.
22	MR. VILMOS: I'm not sure that I agree
23	with that.
24	MR. BONNER: Okay. Well, you can
25	instruct her not to answer

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 278 of 294 PageID 3198

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 277 1 MR. VILMOS: I'm going to instruct her 2 not to answer ---- figure it out. 3 MR. BONNER: MR. VILMOS: -- if that's what she's 4 5 going to recall. 6 Α. It is with counsel. 7 BY MR. BONNER: 8 Q. Okay. 9 That would be my recollection. Α. 10 MR. BONNER: And you're going to assert 11 a privilege to the date of that conversation 12 and the people between whom? 13 MR. VILMOS: I am, sir. 14 BY MR. BONNER: 15 Ο. Did you have a conversation with anyone 16 else with respect to Mr. Callahan or Mr. Holcomb's 17 requests? 18 It's likely I would have talked to Α. 19 Melinda --20 Q. Okay. 21 -- but I don't know that for certain. Α. 22 Q. Okay --23 MR. VILMOS: I'm asking you again. Ιf 24 you know the answer, please answer fully and 25 truthfully. If you don't, don't guess.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 279 of 294 PageID 3199

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 278 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 With Ms. Pitman, do you have a Okav. Ο. 3 specific recollection about a conversation with her 4 about Mr. Holcomb and Mr. Callahan's requests? 5 Α. Not a specific recollection, no. 6 Ο. And you didn't speak to a supervisor or 7 anyone else with respect to these requests? 8 Α. No. 9 I want to show you Exhibit 51. Q. 10 This is a letter by Joe Kalbac with a 11 settlement agreement in the amount of \$33 million 12 that he sent to John Holcomb and Mick Callahan. 13 At some point did you receive a copy of 14 this? 15 Α. I believe so. 16 Ο. Have you seen it before? 17 Α. I believe so. 18 I'm going to show you Exhibit 52, which Ο. 19 is a letter from you to Mr. Callahan, dated 20 September 3, 2016. The contents of this letter 21 imply to me that Mr. Callahan contacted you with 22 respect to the settlement offer made in Exhibit 51; 23 is that true? 24 Α. Yes. 25 And specifically, if you'll look at Q.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 280 of 294 PageID 3200

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 279 Exhibit 51, the proposal says, "This offer is 1 2 contingent upon acceptance by both defendants and approval by their insurer and the terms set forth 3 4 in the settlement agreement." 5 At the time you wrote your letter on 6 September 3, 2016, you had read Mr. Kalbac's 7 letter; correct? 8 Α. Yes. 9 With respect to your letter of Q. 10 September 3, 2016, did anyone assist you in writing 11 this letter? 12 Α. No. 13 Did anyone proof it before you sent it Ο. 14 out, other than you? 15 Α. No. 16 Ο. And did you need any person's authority before you sent out this letter? 17 18 I would have talked to Melinda. Α. 19 Q. Ms. Pitman? 20 Α. Yes. 21 And you would have talked to Ms. Pitman 0. 22 how many times before sending out this letter? 23 MR. VILMOS: Object to the question --24 object to the form. 25 Probably just once. Α.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 281 of 294 PageID 3201

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Page 280 1 BY MR. BONNER: 2 Okay. Do you know if Ms. Pitman told 0. 3 you to write a letter back? 4 Α. We agreed on what our response was going 5 to be. 6 Q. Okay. Well, let me ask you this. With 7 respect to conversation you had with Ms. Pitman, can you tell me what you recall of that 8 9 conversation? 10 Α. I recall discussing the proposed 11 release, that they were asking for Auto-Owners to 12 be a signatore to it. What do you think about 13 that, Melinda? We discussed it, and her thoughts 14 were, combined with my input, that you can sign 15 whatever release that you want to, but we're not going to sign it, but that also we would continue 16 defending Bradley, should a settlement or a consent 17 18 judgment not be reached. 19 Q. Okay. And did you talk about the 20 settlement proposal with anyone else other than 21 Ms. Pitman? 22 Α. No. 23 I guess at the time you were your Q. 24 supervisor? 25 Α. That's true.

Steinotype, Inc.

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 282 of 294 PageID 3202

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 281 But you didn't speak to anyone else at 1 Ο. 2 your office branch with respect to this settlement 3 proposal; correct? 4 Α. No. 5 Ο. With respect to --6 Α. You just did that again, as a matter of 7 fact. I want to correct that. What did I do? 8 Q. 9 You said you didn't speak with anybody Α. 10 else, and I said, no, and then you said, correct, 11 which would mean yes. 12 Oh, goodness. My terrible record. Ο. It's 13 my record. 14 Α. I'm sorry. 15 Ο. Okay. So --16 No, I didn't speak with anyone else. Α. -- you didn't speak with anyone else. 17 Q. 18 Okay. 19 Do you agree with me that your letter of September 3, 2016, does not object to a settlement 20 21 of Mr. Cawthorn's claim against Bob Ledford RV & 22 Marine for \$3 million? 23 That's correct. Α. 24 Ο. And do you agree that your letter does 25 not object to the entry of a consent judgment

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 283 of 294 PageID 3203

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017 Page 282 1 against Bradley Ledford; correct? 2 Α. Yes. 3 And it, in fact, says that whether or Q. 4 not to enter a future consent judgment will be 5 solely up to him, Mr. Callahan, and Ms. Moses; correct? 6

> Α. Yes.

7

Your letter does not object to anything 8 Q. 9 contained in Mr. Kalbac's proposal, as reflected in 10 Exhibit 51; correct?

11 Yes. We didn't want to sign our Α. 12 signature line that's a part of the agreement.

13 So apart from not wanting to be a 0. Okav. 14 party to the agreement, there are no other 15 objections that you registered to Mr. Kalbac's 16 settlement proposal in your letter of September 3, 17 2016?

18 MR. VILMOS: Objection. It misstates 19 the testimony.

20 I'm not sure that an objection to a Α. 21 document that we weren't a party to would have been 22 appropriate.

BY MR. BONNER: 23

24 Ο. Okay. But factually, there's no 25 objection to the settlement proposal, other than

#### Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 284 of 294 PageID 3204

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 283 1 Auto-Owners being a signatory, that is reflected in 2 your letter of September 3rd, 2016? 3 MR. VILMOS: Objection. It misstates 4 the testimony. 5 Α. The decision not to sign the document 6 that was provided to us ended any discussion of the 7 contents of that document. BY MR. BONNER: 8 9 Okay. So your letter of September 3, Q. 10 2016, does not comment upon the substance of 11 Mr. Kalbac's proposal in any way? 12 That's correct. Α. 13 Oh, my God. That's the last page? 14 Q. Are you aware of anyone, other than 15 Mr. Orr with respect to the report that we looked at, dated October 28, 2014 -- anyone other than 16 Mr. Orr ever analyze the potential damages suffered 17 by Mr. Cawthorn for Auto-Owners in this case? 18 19 MR. VILMOS: Asked and answered. 20 You can answer again. 21 Ms. Moses probably did, but I don't Α. 22 recall ever seeing anything formal from her. 23 BY MR. BONNER: If she had done it, if she had estimated 24 Ο. 25 damages, is it your belief she would have done that

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 285 of 294 PageID 3205

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 284 1 orally? 2 Α. No. 3 So it's possible somewhere in the claims Q. 4 file there's a written estimate by Ms. Moses; 5 correct? 6 Α. I don't believe there is one. 7 Okay. Do you think maybe she created an Ο. estimate and didn't share it with Auto-Owners? 8 Well --9 Α. 10 MR. VILMOS: Object to the form. Ιt 11 calls for speculation. 12 That's true -- but I can't imagine that Α. 13 she wouldn't in the course of defending. 14 BY MR. BONNER: 15 Ο. There was never an expert witness, to 16 your knowledge, that was retained by Auto-Owners to evaluate Madison Cawthorn's injuries; correct? 17 18 MR. VILMOS: Asked and answered. 19 Α. I don't know -- nobody was ever retained 20 by Auto-Owners. I'm sorry. I do specifically know 21 the answer to that. 22 MR. BONNER: We have some outstanding 23 discovery disputes. I think that me and Mr. Latta mentioned these at the last 24 25 deposition. And before we took your

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

	Page 285
1	deposition, Mr. Latta and I discussed our
2	differences, and I told him that we might be
3	challenging those certain discovery issues
4	between us.
5	And depending on the outcome of those
6	discovery issues, we may ask to talk to you
7	some more; but if we lose, I probably won't
8	be able to. That notwithstanding, I'm
9	prepared to adjourn this deposition, pending
10	any questions you have.
11	MR. VILMOS: Let's take a few minutes.
12	MR. BONNER: Sure.
13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record
14	at 4:41.
15	(Break from 4:41 p.m. to 4:48 p.m.)
16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
17	record at 4:48.
18	CROSS-EXAMINATION
19	BY MR. VILMOS:
20	Q. Good afternoon, Ms. McLean. I'm going
21	to show you what's previously been marked as
22	Exhibit 2 in this deposition.
23	Do you see that?
24	A. Yes.
25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record

Page 286 1 at 4:48. 2 (Discussion off the record.) 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the 4 record at 4:49. 5 BY MR. VILMOS: 6 Q. Ms. McLean, I'm going to ask you to look 7 at the front page of Exhibit No. 2. It's stamped AO 00651. Do you see that page? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 And the top entry, can you explain that Q. 11 entry to me? 12 Α. Issuing payment under med pay? 13 Ο. Yes. 14 Α. No. 15 Ο. What is the date on that? 4/29/15. 16 Α. And who is Kevin J. Goode? 17 Q. 18 I have no idea. Α. 19 Q. Is Kevin J. Goode someone in your office 20 in Ocala? 21 Α. No. 22 MR. BONNER: Objection. Form. BY MR. VILMOS: 23 24 You don't know Kevin J. Goode? Ο. 25 Α. No.

Page 287 1 MR. BONNER: Objection. Asked and 2 answered. BY MR. VILMOS: 3 4 Ο. Ma'am? Α. 5 No. 6 Ο. Did Kevin J. Goode consult with you 7 before issuing a payment under med pay? 8 MR. BONNER: Objection. 9 Α. No. 10 BY MR. VILMOS: 11 Was the lawsuit filed as of April 29, Q. 12 2015? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. Does the filing of the lawsuit in any 15 way impact payments under an insurance policy? 16 Α. Not necessarily. Does the med pay payment from Mr. Good 17 Ο. 18 in the note indicate that it related to the 19 Cawthorn claim? 20 Α. No. 21 Did your prior testimony indicate that Ο. 22 you issued the payment under med pay? MR. BONNER: Objection to the form of 23 24 the question. 25 I thought that I must have. Α.

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 289 of 294 PageID 3209

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

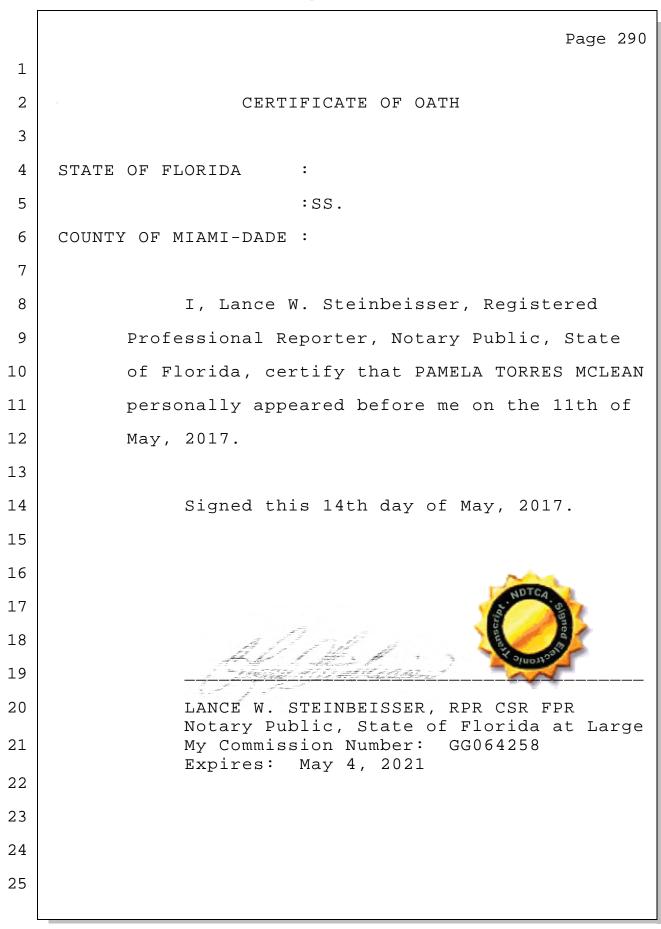
Page 288 1 BY MR. VILMOS: 2 I'm just trying to understand what 0. 3 happened. And looking at that note, I don't 4 Α. 5 understand what happened. 6 Ο. Okay. Do you recall issuing a payment 7 under med pay on April 29, 2015? 8 Α. No. 9 MR. VILMOS: Let's go off the record 10 briefly. 11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record 12 at 4:52. (Discussion held off the record.) 13 14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record at 4:52. 15 16 MR. VILMOS: Ms. McLean, thank you for 17 your testimony today. I appreciate the 18 length of time it took and the commitment for 19 you to be here. 20 When this deposition is transcribed, we 21 will have you read it for errors. If there 22 are any errors, you will fill out what's 23 called an errata sheet, and that will give 24 you an opportunity to make sure that your 25 answers were properly transcribed and that

# Case 6:16-cv-02240-JA-GJK Document 62-1 Filed 11/09/17 Page 290 of 294 PageID 3210

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

Page 289 the answers you gave were accurate in the 1 2 transcription. 3 MR. BONNER: And we, once again, renew 4 our statement that we are adjourning, subject 5 to previous statements on the record. Thank 6 you. 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of disk No. 3 and adjourns the deposition of 8 9 Pamela McLean taken on 11 May 2017. We're 10 off the record at 4:53 p.m. 11 (The reading and signing of this 12 deposition was not waived.) 13 (At 4:53 p.m. this deposition was 14 adjourned sine die.) 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 291 **REPORTER'S DEPOSITION CERTIFICATE** I, Lance W. Steinbeisser, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of PAMELA TORRES MCLEAN; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the transcript, pages 1 through 289, is a true record of my stenographic notes. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action. Dated this 14th day of May, 2017, at Miami, Florida. LANCE W. STEINBEISSER, RPR CSR FPR Certified Court Reporter

David Madison Cawthorn v. Auto-Owners Insurance Company	Pamela McLean   5/11/2017

	Page 292
1	ERRATA SHEET
2	DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES
3	RE : CAWTHORN VS. AUTO-OWNERS
4	DEPONENT : PAMELA TORRES MCLEAN TAKEN : MAY 11, 2017
5	Page # Line # Change Reason
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have
22	read the foregoing document, and that the facts stated in it are true.
23	
24	Signature Date
25	

Pamela McLean | 5/11/2017

```
Page 293
1
                       STEINOTYPE, INC.
                    Stenographic Services
2
                   1140 Northeast 86 Street
                     Miami, Florida 33138
 3
                        (305)632 - 4464
4
    May 14, 2017
5
    Pamela McLean
    c/o Peter C. Vilmos, Esquire
6
    RE:
         CAWTHORN VS. AUTO-OWNERS
7
              PAMELA TORRES MCLEAN
    DEPO OF:
    TAKEN: May 11, 2017
8
9
    Dear Ms. McLean:
10
         This letter is to advise that the transcript
    of your deposition has been completed and is
    available for review. Please contact our office at
11
    (305)632-4464 to make arrangements for reading and
12
    signing.
13
         It is suggested that the review of this
    transcript be completed within 30 days of your
14
    receipt of this letter.
15
16
         In the event other arrangements are made,
    please send us a list of any and all corrections
17
    and/or changes, noting page and line numbers, and
    the reason for such changes, so that we can furnish
    respective counsel with a copy.
18
19
         The original of this transcript has been
    forwarded to the ordering party, and your errata,
    once received, will be forwarded to all ordering
20
    parties for the inclusion in the transcript.
21
22
                      Sincerely,
23
                      Lance W. Steinbeisser, RPR FPR CSR
24
                      Steinotype, Inc.
25
         (Copy to all counsel)
    cc:
```